Labella answered by Edward Paul Donegan answers of Stop00p dot org JIT Survey

Obstacle from Vocabulary.com

Other forms: *obstacles*

When the road is blocked ahead of you, that blockage is an obstacle that keeps you from getting where you want to go.

The Latin word that is the source of the word obstacle combines parts that mean "to stand in the way of," so an obstacle is something that stands against what you want to do. In a dramatic piece, the obstacle is the person or thing that keeps a character from achieving his or her goal. This creates the conflict in a play: since conflict is what drama is all about, the obstacle is the source of all drama.

1. noun something immaterial that stands in the way and must be circumvented or surmounted. "*lack of imagination is an obstacle to one's advancement*" or "*the poverty of a district is an obstacle to good education*"

   Synonyms: *obstruction*

2. an obstruction that stands in the way (and must be removed or surmounted or circumvented)

- Vocabulary.com

The resultant fight with an obstruction is concluded as the liability of the person who was trying to clear an obstructive act of another when that others asserts equal or better right to the path than the person being obstructed.

Those who become obstacles (if they come from a consistent identity or group) are part of "programming" resentment in the Target being blocked by the obstacle. Strong and volatile emotions even crippling emotions may develop over time towards the identity of the road-blockers and even if a Target of roadblocking does not act on emotions they may still be distracted by them, distracted by the harassment and documenting it, and altered in the viewpoint held towards who are making themselves obstructions and obstacles. Complex Posta Traumatic Stress Disorder is created in a Target by repetitive abusinve conduct aimed at the Target. Often the abuse ranging from Microaggression that are fairly concealed and subtle to aggressive confrontations such as threating and aggressive panhandling or other intrusions by the mentally ill or other person who will enter the personal space of the Target and begin making a scene with the Target.

Mr Donegan were you already being framed by Thea Smith (a mentality ill neighbor placed there and working wit Tom Donegan) in a seeming scandal Penney Asheley and her Arlington church may hae setup? Yes I need test strips, etc., laundry money, things like that. She did not get my TRust fund in use she eent me to her church. That church piney dialogue was part of the Legend i was in a scandal. I was not, I came to Arlington TExsa with no access to my recovery funds. THe same was done in South Texas implicating me (via fraudulent acts in what I had nothing to do with. First United Methodist Church seemed to want to rewrite wills and I thik so they could assert reciprocity in sperm and egg banks demands . They staged toxicity of mine not at ll like me . Part of that was because they figured out who Goths and Cybergothers were, Right Wing tweet accounts about Twitmo (Twitter Gitmo) and things, and they thought my assets of they had them could be a system of funds for what is staged and not what is true, But the smears left me homeless as I accused all around me were shills and thus "identified myself" as being a mentally ill pervert who could tell he was being outsmarted by the investigation of suspicious under-clad minors near me. It fallowed me to Texas. The police and Sequoia Plaza mental health services wanted a racket of impersonated confession of me matching suspicious circumstances.

Google; the practice of exchanging things with others for mutual benefit, especially privileges granted by one country or organization to another. "the Community intends to start discussions on reciprocity with third countries" In Ed's case they are using Pay Up OR be arrested where a person not me confession and makes restitution (under police pressure) for criminal or debt forgiveness by payouts when fabricated by a person who confesses under my identity, under duress no debts though were real or confessions of the dopple the police use to demand payouts are real or even really me. The wanted Long Con atomic testing tied DNA also tied to other world scandals and history so faked a basis to demand payouts.

Later Jen Moore began turning Whistle-blower to the illegal acts of police and sheriff and marshals but was assassinated to silence her and the story I am telling. "Up the wazzo with filth? One might imagine what the wazzo is and why the wanted to be valued as heroes when the were dumpster filth looking for fame.

The crime as a smear campaign. I documented that including elder abuse but was placed in Veteran Center (why) where in a few months some 800 forms of odd attacks occurred on my by in-this case people who asserted they were US DOD Illuminati blacks of he Age of Reason. Later some claimed it or in a bumbling way hid they were West Point intellects who needed access to me in pscy wards.

First I thought they were wrong about me getting some facts or tendencies about me wrong then I found the smears were calculated to destroy me and they knew better that what was being acted out.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert local religious entities have an illegal PsyOps false flag working against you. You assert that it is part of a sophisticated illegal dirty tricks program profiting of false allegations so elites have the life of a JFK witness destroyed. A. Yes, and they claim someone not saved by Jesus is given being tempted by sin. In fact the religious groups are tempted into fraud that makes heroes of them to women.

The real attraction to me in the Arlington VA gyms and later in Texas was to defraud me abusively but they acated out I was a loser with them on my trail again, it was all all lie.

Because some of those had "acted" things I was doing wrong comment that fit the lie and not the truth they were found dead. Before that though I had left Corpus Christi and had found out the Mexican criminal interests held the DA's office as sort of once gang NOW on the hunt for a criminal. THey staged they were victims and confessed through Bobby and Jimmy many parts of the fraud. I have research the Nueces Court Court House area and all they said (before they were found dead) about Mark Gonzales and others was true. What the probably knew from my contacts to Blake Farenthold this was long running. I took me several moths after that contact to learn in Station Church Corpus Christi all the same factors at Veronica HOffmand's death were being repeated exactly and I expected more deaths from the gangs. I warned the Gang Unit of CCPD and others that they alleged (Bobby and Jimmy) there openly in street gang activity that through the courthouse was asking fo favors from the. I noticed both CCDP AND Station Church CC that these two had a high risk of dying based on the fake names and other commonalities used in the Stalk, I then left for California and things continued.

Q. Mr Donegan you grew up on the San Francisco Bay Area and its bondage community. One of the terms in that community (and are of activities you do not use on others) is "predicament bondage." What is that? A. It is what I assert Zersetzung is. An abusive abnormality is created by those under alibis and cover-stories harassing a Target. Often the harassment is such an impediment the Target has or feels the necessity to remove the predicament posed by the harassment.

Q. And the Pluminattti? A. Bike messengers in clouds of pot, riff raff in old cars churgaling down the road in ways that ask legislators to create trade in programs, etc., or Paul Barton Mall Cops or losers who think their security job is sort of a military veteran glamour is warrior capabilities.

Q. Many Targeted Individual claim injury even aggravated injury. Do you and what do you mean? A. Many criminal acts often conducted under-cover cause injury as real but amorphous as privacy violations of being seen naked or having a home or papers or affects examined, etc., Some crimes are about a profit for the thief and in those cases theft, robbery, or fraud may create a loss for the crime victim. In those cases of a profit motive the criminal my be callous or negligent to the harm done to the target. Most Targeted Individuals feel the profit the criminal gets is byproduct of the harm being done intentionally to the target. Compounding and injurious attacks are the goal and disrupt all parts of the Targeted Individuals life.

[Interrogator speaking] Mr. Donegan let's do some word association, words you and others use and what meanings you associate with them.

Trained Monkey Acts and the Target of Covert Abuse

TARGET

A *Target* of covert harassment or abuse in this context. In other contexts of course Target can have other meanings such as a target of CIA recruitment program to invite the CIA recruit to join an illegal corrupt program. That of can be seen as abusive to the Targeted individual too, but the CIA might make the participation in the program very lucrative or inviting or a pathway to new opportunities.

FLYING MONKEYS OR WORKPLACE BULLIES

Agents-In-Place of the CIA or FBI or Marshall Service who while under-cover "fling abusive matter" at a person, injuriously defrauding them, smearing them, harassing and annoying them, etc., Often while swinging by the Target they pretend they are only talking to each other on the Trapeze or sidewalk, but the matter was clearly sluing at the Target nearby

PESTERING MONKEY

Pestering Monkeys also move towards the target. Pestering monkeys become neighbors who cut building wiring both power and internet, conduct break-ins at police instructions, take over the rental office and fake records, etc.,

INFRINGEMENT

Q. Mr Donegan you use the word Tresspass as common law concept and statutory law concept. But you offer the word Infringment as well. A. Yes. Infringing on someone's space such as a stalker who is making abusive, threating, or other obviosly hostile acts infringes on the use of public space. This morning of 10/24/2024; for instance, I was waiting for the 1 line bus across the street from a Travis County building. A homeless person allegign schizorphrenic converstions in his head happed to walk by my saying I did not belong here and similar concepts. I have heard that before. I came back from a gang violence attack in Corpus Christi several times. One hispanic youth was saying to his black dog next to me, all of use on a few feet apart along a near empy large seawall walkway, "you don't belong here because you are white." I observed to him his dog was non-white and who was he talking to? This happens sometimes 100 times a day like people saying thank you to the back of my head at H-E-B South Congress and I call it out. THey say they were not talking to me but they were clearly in my space doing so. Gangland neighbors mostly black would put their faces to my apartment windows from outside making faces into my apartment or their buttocks pushed up to the windows. THe police backed this although I said citing Texas pricy laws they were not allowed to be looking into my windows as an intended act of theirs and from a position as close enough to be touchng the windows. The lease was infringed upon when all records they were creating were wrong and linked me to apartments I was not in by incorrect ledger statements, and break-ins were conducted under the alibi of building maintenance. Evidence plants were part of that as was theft of office equipment. I have infringed on copyrighted work but use it as material evidence of criminal conduct elucidating the motives of official who have muchg to hide from a writer like myself writing my families Cold War story. I attempt to credit all use of other content, sometimes I am moving to quick and will get back to it later or never do.

https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/infringement

An infringement is a minor offense that involves breaking a rule or a law. If your sister takes a chapter from your book and publishes it as her own, you could sue her for copyright infringement.

An infringement can result in legal penalties if you're breaking a law, as in the case of a copyright infringement or a patent infringement. An infringement can also be a violation of a rule or an agreement that applies in a specific situation. In that case tre are no legal consequences, but there are still penalties. If the referee sees an infringement of the rules during your soccer game, he'll penalize your team by awarding your opponents a free kick.

1. noun. an act that disregards an agreement or a right. synonyms: violation

2. noun. a crime less serious than a felony. synonyms:infraction, misdemeanor, misdemeanour, violation - https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/infringement

A. Yes. TO destroy a person's life (and mine has been destroyed across my normal years of lifespan) a method is provoking conflicts by subverting and maligning success in life. Virtue likely exist in all in some ways or some measures. To destroy a persons life Vitriolically is to go about contesting a person's Virtues and asserting it was Vice instead. The vitriolic party will often assert they themselves have the virtue and should be chosen in preference to the person being vitriolically attacked. This has been the story of my life.

A Bastion is a military fortress that might be implied to be a place safe from attack like a of a castle. A Bastion Alibi attack uses cover resources hiding under an aliby to commit illegal acts include acts of aggression, money laundering, murder and more. This might be a US State Department facility in Latin America or a Russian diplomatic mission in NYC. International Rescue Committee, USAID and other programs were CIA fronts. A counter-attack on a Bastion Alibi is setup to be lethal for the counter-attacker. Often children are used, people of color, the retarded and helpless, or other role players who will be part of covert illegal programs while denying it.

Q. What are some of the things Jen More spoke of about trying to traumatize people, rub salt into wounds, or use repetitive exposure to the unpleasant? A. Like with Ted Gunderson I will some common terms in. THe MK ULTRA system of infliction of pain or distress psychologically by harassment goes to Selective Perception.

Most people focus on what is necessary to their activity and also to what is pleasant to themselves. Forcing perception of the environment to the disgusting, alarming, unwanted inflicts distress.

As to the false flag a parade of grifters, shills, con artists,confidence men, whatever, go about making it look like I am exploiting under age females with my eyes or personal affects in my possession like alleged hidden cameras. One that is staged and an impostor of me forges a confession alleged to me the entire grift has a series of payouts they expect as the profits and role of a protection racket falsely asserting I am threat and not them.

A. Abusive Treatment. If you look at the CIA techique in memory erasure, mind control, etc., as Jen Moore and others assert it begins with traumatizing a person. Of course other illegal acts are as simple as poisons, D-E-W, heart attack guns, etc., but an endless string of disputes an abused person has to fight the more the person seems their own worst enemy, and a problem for the public to cope with. In reality the abused person is being abused and the reports of being abused a real although the reports are difficult for others to believe. The abusers use allibies.

Attention Slapping, Happy Slapping, Abusive Slaps, Memory Erasure, and programming are really all in a single concept. A person can be programmed to attack a neighbor IF that neighbor (who was planted there in an adjoining apartment) does nothing but bang on the walls all night long when the Target of the Abuse wants AND NEEDS to sleep for the next day. Similar happy moments as slapped down by some abusive imagery or sounds or actions, and happy or normal moments are "erased" by some sinusoidal opposite image close enough that by mocking the original image the mockery becomes implanted in the memory of the target with the original image or even replacing the happier image.

In my case too the public hears people saying "Ed Donegan is near that child again" or similar things when in fact the truth is the other way around and the person as a harasser or me and my image as I am seen by others in a context that was faked. One example was when I swam for health the pool would turn to kiddy-hour as I was in it (non schedules) and I was in a pool full of kids. That has happened many location in Texas including in the Dallas Cowboys stadium when I visited it.

In my case migrant farm families, others, moved next door to me. When I ate dinner in my apartment and THEN left to go down the hall afterwards that who migrant family across the hall would walk out and down the hall with me, regularly doing this, acting out we were family members in a familyi dinner. In a way the Gang Stalk places a person in a context that is as creative as any fictional environment. Who surrounds a person in affect moves a person into a Mexican village, a State Prison, etc., as those individuals or groups form around a normal person. The person like myself my well fight with the Stalkers, but the Stalkers while in illegal acts ARE supported by the police in a long string of harassing illegal acts. Often it begins with a Dopple whose acts become the basis for a series of police actions including the Stalk itself as investigatory measure or safety measure for others.

Q. So you are saying it is like waterboarding. Though the person may not be in physical threat that loss of control of when to breath panics a person bring trauma, and the trauma is something the detainue wishes to escape? A. It is not ME saying that it is the US ARMY Field Manual on Interogations saying that. Here let me show you.

https://www.armyupress.army.mil/Portals/7/military-review/Archives/English/MilitaryReview_20101231_art004.pdf

Examples of enhanced interrogation techniques include the following:

1. *The Attention Grab*: The interrogator forcefully grabs the shirtfront of the prisoner and shakes him.

2. *The Attention Slap*: An open-handed slap aimed at causing pain and triggering fear.

3. *The Belly Slap*: A hard open-handed slap to the stomach. The aim is to cause pain, but not internal injury. Doctors advise against using a punch, which could cause lasting internal damage.

4. *Long Time Standing*: This technique is described as among the most effective. Prisoners are forced to stand, handcuffed with their feet shackled to an eyebolt in the floor for more than 40 hours. Exhaustion and sleep deprivation are effective in yielding confessions.

5. *The Cold Cell*: The prisoner is left to stand naked in a cell kept near 50 degrees. Throughout the time in the cell, the prisoner is doused with cold water.

6. *Waterboarding*: The prisoner is bound to an inclined board, feet raised and head slightly below the level of the feet. A wet towel is placed over the prisoner’s mouth and nose and water is poured over him. Unavoidably, the gag reflex kicks in and a terrifying fear of drowning leads to almost instant pleas to bring the treatment to a halt.

- https://www.armyupress.army.mil/Portals/7/military-review/Archives/English/MilitaryReview_20101231_art004.pdf

Q. Mr Donegan you assert some of this made it look like you were hoping for glimpses of buttocks. A. Of course and I have. Ever heard Coffee, Tea, or Me or another soft-core comment going back to that era that goes like this "Are you a Eyes, Legs, or Ass man?" Why limit yourself of course. I never have. Can't have too much of any. But this idea I am a compulsive person who does not respect time, place and manner, or consentuallity is mostly wrong. I have downloaded some shower cam, etc., but that is rare to non existance whereas plants of that kind of thing as false allegations against me are common place.

Q. Do you believe you have been harassed while inside your own homes, harassed by police making a joke of you (and unfairly so) and have you fought a decades against his in Texas and that the dispute is not you fault? A. Yes, and I have spent more than 3 decades trying to figure out why I am being stalked and why race has always been a part of the stalk. I first thought sociology and now I think this goes back to Atomic Testing and hidden identities of MKULTRA made me DNA even more a target of frauds and harassment than me myself. I had considered a few things that would be seen as self destructive. I could have and once did think about getting a compound bow and some double broad-head tipped arrows and standing at the Lamar Blvd Texas Department of Public safety demanding a cease and deist. They could kill me easily, they could handle a bow attack on their personnel quite easily and may well do so non-lethally. But no matter what I end up without a typewrite, the conditions DPS is trying to build in anyway possible. I also believe what Jen More believes. THe cover-identities the CIA, FBI, and others use are jobs inside government criminal justice, and to institutionalized is to be a sitting duck. There is just no way around the truth. Until government corruption ends and as Chauncey Holt and Prouty and E. Howard Hunt and others have explained the Deep State, the state is a danger. I am trying to work WITH the state and not against it.

But they don't seem to have any intent to cease and desist so I am trying to get out of the USA. Zersetzung is they I pull a knife on them or something like that and they had no choice but to arrest me or shoot me or something like that.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert this was used on Sirhan Sirhan, and possibly others? A. Yes.

The Ultimate OBJECTIVE Of Harassment : To induce and sustain long-term extremes of stress, and to force the individual to commit an act of violence, whether suicide or murder, that can be plausibly denied (hence the ultimate "success" of the operation). - Julianne McKinnev Former Intelligence Officer

Description We start with a documentary consisting of an electrical engineer, an AI and quantum computer expert, a targeted individual, and, a security insider, who discuss the reality of microwave frequency weapons. The next segment is a brief description of electronic harassment and organized stalking. We conclude with a 2006 interview by Greg Syzmanski who talked with former U.S. Army Intelligence Officer and whistleblower, Julianne McKinney, about the illegal and unethical surveillance program being conducted on U.S. citizens. https://www.spreaker.com/episode/episode-5-microwave-harassment-and-frequency-weapons-with-julianne-mckinney--58648200

I Edward Donegan assert others like Carl Clark have said the same things. Covert attacks on citizens traumatizing and injuring them leads the traumatized into fights and that is the end goal.

In other words I Edward Paul Donegan throw my life away and look like a terrorist, not a victim of MKULTRA that is tied to the Kennedy assassination. I think they the abusers want me to fight back but during the fight take the high ground morally and in position of fighting me once the fight starts.

Q. Mr. Donegan you assert you, Judge Roll, Veronica HOffman (a Los Angeles Dominatrix) are closely connected in ring of events surrounding your mother and her trust fund, and also Micheal Hastings and the Navy Yard Shooting, and though mocked for it you have gone to the Russians for help on behalf of the people of the USA? A. Yes. And my family and the families of those named here. I am going to talk about a Noise Campaign and my own home. I think you will find it similar to what Ted Gunedrson, Geral Sosbee, and Judge Roll have said and was seen from Veronica HOffman. I have to start first with the idea of trackers.

Q. Mr Donegan do you mean as in political trackers who go to other party campaign events to gather oppos research? A. In part yes but even more so some of those you just described may be the Cloak piece of Espionage. The Dagger piece is a little bit different. Attacker Trackers are often homeless people in lock-steps with the political enemy. IF the person being tracked is getting too close to getting a message out the Attacker Tracker will start a fight, create a distractions, threat situation, etc.,

Q. But you think although your politics are rare since the early days of the Constitutional Convention (limited executive, racial cynicism on equality, and a vector towards paganism or deism) that are outmoded today it is not politics but the danger corrupt politicians feel towards whistle-blowers and the large internal conspiracy of post WWII planners that withing the USA allied with Great Britain and its methods and needs of the royals over US methods and constitutional methodologies? A. Yes. And because smears are how lives are destroyed most allegations about me are made up or tricked-responses to aggressive stimuli. My politics are fair game for complaint or argument, but not a basis for criminal actions against me. THe need for criminal attacks on me are rooted in the needs of corrupt politicians hoping to silence someone.

Q. Mr Donegan you started your Conspiracy Theories based on the Roman Catholic Irish immigrant profile of the Donegan's and Kennedy's versus the Boston Elite. Have you found an Abuse of Power profile as well? A. Yes. The need to "see the blonde or others in bikini's" in an immature way of a young child really belonged to skid row of Corpus Christi and its socially naive and ashamed Christian community. Through the more adult me the hoped to live my more adult ways, but they started with losers from their own community who would use my trust fund for lessons to "grow up" and be a part of world-class adult entertainer and glamorous society. So they portray me as the person who needs that education. I got since being a teen in the San Francisco Bay area.

Q. Mr Donegan you think something like The Bourne Identity is underway. You were a normal guy, some security work in Information Technology but there were living memories and oral history in your family that go back to very dark secrets and black-ops programs of assassinations and overthrows. Your research is going back to your family of origins history in that as the agencies involved try to silence you. Give us background on the Bourne film franchise as a mental experiment in created a non-fictional parallel.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bourne_(franchise)

The overall plot centers around Jason Bourne, a CIA assassin suffering from dissociative amnesia, portrayed by Matt Damon.

The Bourne Identity (2002)

A man is found floating in the Mediterranean Sea with two gunshot wounds in his back and a device with the number of a Swiss safe deposit box embedded in his hip. He remembers nothing about his life before

> [And Ed Donegan had only very partial knowledge of his parents James and Glorian DOnegan in the assasinations program and military history of MK-ULTRA.[]

Upon reaching shore, the man assumes the name Jason Bourne after finding a passport under that name in the safe deposit box, along with other alien passports, large amounts of assorted currencies, and a gun. He subsequently attempts to discover his true identity while countering attempts on his life by CIA assassins, eventually realizing that he is one such assassin who failed to complete his most recent mission.

> [Ed Donegan believes the JFK assassination is tied to that history and the CIA group is trying to cover it up

Bourne breaks his connections to the CIA and unites with Marie Kreutz (Franka Potente), a woman who helped him learn about his most recent actions prior to his memory loss. Bourne's conflict with the CIA reaches a climax when he takes the fight to their doorstep.

The Bourne Ultimatum (2007)

After six weeks of disconnection from his job, Jason Bourne (Matt Damon) learns that a British journalist (Paddy Considine) has been investigating his past and contacts the journalist to find out the name of his source. Bourne is subsequently targeted by Operation Blackbriar, an upgraded Operation Treadstone, which also has taken note of the investigation. Believing that Bourne is a threat and is seeking revenge, Blackbriar's director Noah Vosen (David Strathairn) begins a new hunt for Bourne. Bourne manages to take classified documents proving that Blackbriar has targeted U.S. citizens; he is aided by Pamela Landy, who disagreed with Vosen from the beginning and does not support Blackbriar's existence, and former Treadstone logistics technician Nicky Parsons (Julia

Stiles). She may have had romantic feelings for Bourne before his final mission and resultant amnesia. Bourne finally comes face to face with the person who oversaw his behavior modification as the first Treadstone operative some years earlier, memories of which resurface. Those responsible for Treadstone and Blackbriar are exposed, and Bourne goes underground.

The Bourne Supremacy (2004)

(film)"The Bourne Supremacy (film)

Some two years after learning that he is a trained assassin and breaking his connections with the CIA, Jason Bourne (Matt Damon) is framed [as Ed Donegan is] for a crime to cover up the true perpetrator. An attempt on his life by Kirill (Karl Urban), a member of the Russian secret service, results in Marie's (Franka P otente) death in India. Bourne, thinking that the CIA is hunting him again, proceeds to hunt those responsible for her death and his forgotten past. Bourne discovers that Ward Abbott (Brian Cox), one of the men who oversaw the program which trained Bourne to be an assassin (Operation Treadstone), had stolen millions of dollars from the CIA [creating Zapata and other companies]. Abbott had planned to frame Bourne for the theft, followed by assassinating Bourne in India. Bourne exposes Abbott to Pamela Landy (Joan Allen), the CIA officer in charge of finding Bourne, after which Abbott commits suicide in front of Landy. Bourne goes to Moscow where he is identified, resulting in a long car chase through Moscow, ending with Kirill's death. Bourne is in Moscow to find the daughter of Vladimir Neski, whom he killed in his first mission. He appears in her apartment and informs her that her mother did not in fact commit a murder-suicide, but that they were both killed as his targets. Bourne then goes back into hiding.

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bourne_(franchise)

Q. How do you describe the danger of this? In my home it COULD BE as simple as some of the problems I had from surveillance. Trying to do jump rope on my balcony all could see Attacker Trackers would gun engines and try to disrupt the rhythm, sudden interruptions by people, in more public locations people will way hands frantically near me, etc, making holding a stead rytym very hard. But it was more than that sometimes. When I bought a small circular saw and was trying to cut scrap would and get nails out and work around them, startling noises, the same thing when I was on that fourth floor balcony on a precarious ladder trying change light bulbs.

Q. Mr Donegan for a long time did you believe the stalkers acting out accusations about you might just be mistaken about you and did you try to correct the with corrected information about events that were being referenced? A. Yes and I began to see the stalkers had detailed knowledge and probably did know better themselves. And even after I gave my credible and confirmable version of events they refused to accept that continuing to act out a baseless accusation. I even began to as time went by to see more of the mechanics of what they were trying to accomplish with the sear.

Here is one example. Once homeless in the 1990's with some former AA members on an abandoned horse farm on a Contra Costa California sheriffs property those who had invited me to squat on that land were dating and doing drugs with an underage teen. I discouraged and complained about that to them. I complained about their driving while doing drugs. And they wanted to force an adutl woman into dominatrix activities. I was ok with referals of her to established and law abiding places but never force someone. They DID believ in forcing her to accommodate their drug needs and she was violently beaten by those drug users. I had advised her prirot to that to stay far away from them and after that to report them to the police (I would back her version to the police as well) but she said she was too afraid to do that. In Texas that story expanded to I had forced her AND that she was a star trek fan who mistakenly had gotten near me and the star trek scene needed to be protected from me. I think they found the star trek scene and made excuses about me to get near it. I had no indication at the time and have no information now she had any connection to any star trek like social interests or connections. But that scene is a lot over over 40 high tech white people and my stalkers have wanted to infiltrate that. Just as Star Treck writes have in its long tradition with Russian Helmsan, female Number Ones and Captains, etc., But that is not the same thing as a protection racket though.

The affect of a terror stalk is unsettling and because of covert messaging bullying one person with references tied to their lives (often in a defamatory and treating way) it may be hard for otehrs in public to see through the alibis Stalkers use to conceal they are following and harrassing a person, or the Stalker may be effective in labeling the Target as threat and even ask the pubic for help. I have asked the Russians for help because they have seen info on these matters and i want help on my TWA flight 800 reserach from them.

Mr Donegan you assert you standing in life and opportunities have been coopted by abuse of power. You have a name for this, *Trading Places utilizing Dopples and Smears*

Q. Do believe part of this has something to do with prison programs? Why? When I arrive in Corpus Christi I was going to AA and NA meetings. Someone offered to be my sponsor. He said he was working with others on building a program of recovery similar to AA but for prisoners. I told him I was not interested in a sponsor trying to write any books or anything like that. AA meetings turned "topic discussions" about things I think counselors like Arlington County Texas and later Nueces County Texas wanted theory of, concepts discussed, things like transcendentalism, and AA and NA was were they could conflict engage with me (as was done before) and I was interested in that. I had been done at Good Sams homeless shelter too, people in fact a scuzzy black ghetto woman followed me from table to table at the homeless shelter shouting at me about white supremacist and she worked for DHS and the FBI and wanted to argue points. I think it was later on Leopard Street as I was trying to do laundry she was running across the street violently yelling at me and dropped my laundry bag to be near a camera if the attacked me though she did not.

Did most of all of the shill group of role players and attackers seem like ex con Willie Hotron skid row types? Yes, and they were suddenly wearing endless amounts of beads, bandannas, peace signs, leather rocker jackets with studs, etc., and were a new kind of cool for parties. I think there wer in socialization program tying to seem less skid row in their intellect and appearances, and be a better fit for more normal life. A few of them did say they were modeling it on me. Another one said "clone media" and seemed connected to the Domina scene, cloning aesthetics that would work and offering them to aspiring dominas, etc.,

A. Yes.

The Dopple is designed in a way that serves the Aggressor's needs as to how the Target of Aggression should be viewed by the public. Acts of the Dopple including confessions of the Dopple as being involved in misconduct are circulated in the population group the Aggressor wishes to manipulate and control.

As this happens the Target of Aggression has a difficult time in life. Apartment and home buying and car buying applications are turned down on excuses, jobs are lost or never materialize, etc., In the meantime Aggressor study of the Target of Aggression will mean the Aggressor may realize industrial espionage benefits.

As the Target of Aggression is treated in a way that is more due the Dopple the Target may land in fights, get arrested over conflicts, etc.,

The Smear Campaign the Aggressor is waging can be used in Grand Juries, psychological evaluation background briefings, FISA Court or other surveillance warrant requests, etc., and result in blacklisting and blackballing the smear victim. The hostility between the Aggressors and the Target of Aggression will work against the Target if Aggression is the Aggressors act through those viewed sympathetically.

Attempts to name the Aggressors as participating in fraud will often be retaliated against successfully because 'the Aggressors often have occupied positions of power such that they can conduct the covert operations and maintain the alibis the cover actors use rather than cease and desist from the frauds being perpetrated.

As for Best Guesses as to allegations surrounding your life came from music was a part of it. Can you explain arriving in Corpus Christi around 2014? A. Yes. At that time I had about 100 playlists on Youtube. It was part of my excersize and life generally going back to Haight Ashbury. Many of them were from exotic music

generres. Of the Goth someone had a fairly creepy one following goth girls around and noticing buttocks. I didn't care that much. It reflected more on the filmer. IY remember at the world soccer match some women tore their shirts off and wore their sports bras as they used the shirts as streamers. THey were saying when asked "should others do that publicly?" The response one of them gave to the interviewer was "If the person is comfortable doing it, of course they sould feel free to." Good answer.

Q. Was their anything else? A. Yes. I was telling others of 1980's goth, Faith Industry band a friend of mine was in, Theramins that the band used, English Beat and girls dancing with their hands over their buttocks. This was being copied as the "Legend" of others and what they "secretly" knew as their first hand experience. I don't know in this case, but often things like this have been the case.

Q. Mr Donegan when you came to Texas were you working on a follow up to life with your father called The Atheist Papers and have you had to suspend that work because of trust fund abuse? A. Yes. here is the TOC but there were extensive written and mental notes not included in this.

@Copywright 2016

THE ATHEIST PAPERS The real origin of Nature Rights and Natural Law philosophy

Essays

Introduction
Philosophy, Epistemology, and Ethics Transduction/Abduction
The Natural Order,Laws, and Language
Greek Philosophers search for the Elements of Laws of Nature
Abstraction, writing, and authorities
Restating Plato and Aristotle in modern languages
The Quest for Truth
Law and Governance
Science and Philosophy
Classicism versus NeoClassicalism
The Rise of Christianity
Thomism and Theocracy
The Infinity Excession (and CAP-descartes)
Nobility
Natural Laws and the true Nature of Mankind
Classical Antiquity and Liberalism
Epistemology versus Ethics
Self Evident (Not CAP Missing, NOT Self Evident)
The Recognition of Equality and the Fall of the Artifices of Superior Existences or Ordinal Classes
The Dark Ages
Reason over Revelation
Philosophs
Montesque
The Role of Technology
The Declaration of Indepen
dence and other Natural Rights civil assertions during The Atlantic Revolutions
The Renaissance and Reformation (move)
The Co-option and attempted destruction of Natural Law philosophy by Christianity
Conservatism and the Ideological Impurity of Social Conservatism
Natural Law Philosophising of The U.S. Supreme Court
Liberalism, Revolt, and Heller
The stumblings of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes

** Introduction

The study of Natural Law is the study of the Laws of Nature. The Darwinian Laws of Natural Selection and the Origin of Species, The Newtonian Laws of Gravity and of Laws of Motion that guide the Cosmos.

In the Classical Antiquity of ancient Greece ideas ideas came under study utilizing human reasoning which sought to explain the world as Humans experience it and the reason the world is this way.

Under the broad heading of “Philosophy” polymaths of Greece undertook the Study of Nature, the order it is found in, and the laws which govern it. This includes language improvements and further language development in Syllabic (spoken) languages, mathematical languages in which abstract expressions could be written or represented such as Geometry, Trigonometry, Algebra, and Calculus, rhetoric and logic and reasoning contemplated and discussed, and scientific observation techniques and studies of the mind’s ability to understand formed this study of Natural Law Philosophy, or Naturism.

It was the search to discover the Natural, not the Supernatural, ordering forces of the Universe and the quest to articulate these ordering forces in precise expressions as the Natural Laws which are visible through their effects.

Those were the time of Pythagoras, Aristotle, Plato, Socrates, Hippocrates, and many more.

During the thousands of year from the dawn of recorded civilization up until about 500 A.D both the process of reasoning and the substance of learning were under constant study and advancement and this section of world history was known then and now as the Naturalism or Natural Law Philosophies, the framework for understanding, expressing and interpreting Natural Sciences such as Genetics, Medicine, anatomy, physics, and more.

After the rise of Christianity and in particular the rise of the Catholic Church learning in the West was shut down with violent, sadistic, and brutal oppression which went on a millennia and more.

During the Western Dark Ages centuries of Christianity and church power asserted “Revelations” supposing explanations of Mankind’s existence and the universe in which we lived through the Bible and Church canon. To challenge the Bible or the Church was both Heresy against the Church and symmetric with of treason against the religiously sanctified State authority.

Both of those alleged crimes were considered the gravest threat to society and both alleged crimes were brutally persecuted by Church and State, self-interested power without Due Proccess of Law, in intentional duplicity outside of the regular legal system, outside of any rights of the accused.

Knowledge of Natural Law and philosophy ceased to meaningfully advance during the Dark Ages and much of what was known was lost as places of learning like The Academy and Lyceum, the respective schools founded by philsophes Plato and Aristotle were shut down by Christianity in 500 BCE. after each having had operated continuously for the previous 800 years alongside each other.

The Papacy would not tolerate Pagan learning.

It would not be until the 12th Century that Universities would reopen in Europe and even then only with priests being allowed to hold the rank of professor, these priests authorized to prosecute students and fellow faculty for Heresy in the Inquisition.

Thus, at the same time Universities arrived on the scene to meet the demand for skilled members of society (in engineering, math, law, etc.,) the Inquisition was formed in the 12 Century as a reaction to the formation of non-Church learning institutions. The Inquisition was used to torture, to burn alive, rip apart limb from body, and if necessary to kill scientists and philosophers who would not comport to Christianity.

Thus Natural Law philosophy underwent grave distortions and contortions as all Natural Philosophy of Man and Nature and all that governed both we subordinated to Christianity.

A series of cracks in Church powr opened the world to the Age Of Modernity in the 16th Century. Printing, ever more printing allowed political, engineering, and scientific works, political tracts, and the movement in the West of [Human] Reason Over [Religious] Revelation took root resulting in the Atlantic Revolustions (France, The U.S., Poland,m and others) throwing off Chruch and Nobility.

The Natural Law philosophical movement, reborn in The Age of Reason, was not only different than the study of religious revelation of the Christian Middle Ages it frequently found itself in opposition to religious revelation.

Should we believe Creationism Revealed in the Bible or Charles Darwin's Law of Natural Selection studied in Natural Science as the origin of Mankind? When studying the Natural Laws of Gravity and the Natural Laws of Motion should we believe Heliocentrism or Geocentrism in Astronomy and the motions of the Cosmos.

And who should we believe in questing for the Truth? Chuch, Nobility, or The People, and what are the foundations for each choice?

In the United States whose legal foundations are based in Natural Law philosophers, whose "Constitution" and Declaration of Independence are Natural Law statements, the First Amendment separates the Church from Powers of State powers in order to protect Natural RIghts from the Church.

This is because of Christianity's brutal violent attacks perpetrated by Christianity upon scientific learning the study of Nature and the Natural state and rights of Man.

Much like King George, the Catholic Church had long abused State power to impede Natural Rights and impose Christianity. As with many other European/Western governments founded on Natural Law Philosophy during the Age of Reason, protection from religious authority was seen as an essential and inalienable guarantor of freedom for the individual.

This was the separation of Church and State, in the language of the First Amendment, that no church shall become "established." This blocked religions from accessing the powers of the State to indoctrinate or enforce religious beliefs on the People. Religious fundamentalism and forced adherence to "established" scriptures or religious interpretations of scripture were off limits from civil government.

This did not impose Atheism on the citizen any more than it imposed Islam or Catholicism on the citizen. It left religious questions entirely up to each citizen to decide for his or her self free from the State exercise of power, State indoctrination of children, or State declarations of "truth."

The Seperation of Chruch and State did deny the existence of any religious instittution with sufficient claim which could justify intrusion on the rights of the citizen.

In most Natural Law documents the authors describe themselves as nearly enslaved or at least under the rule of Christianity and express their hopes to write in such a way as to avoid prosecution by the Church.

In Discourse, for instance, Rene DesCartes discusses his reluctance to publish at all, and if to do so, his reluctance to draw any conclusions from his data in his works, preferring to simply expose his scientific data to others and allowing others to draw the inevitable conclusions, since those conclusions are the inevitable result of analyzing the data.

Despite the oppression Natural Science and Natural Law Philosophy again began to flourish in Europe and led to movements such as The Scientific Revolution.

This was the birth of Modernity, and this is the period of The Scientific Revolution in the Early Modern Era which paved the way for secular thought, secular understanding, and secular civil society which would include protections of Natural Rights.

The work of many who engaged in the study of Nature in the Age of Reason was often carefully bounded to specific scientific questions in order to best match the limited capabilities science had to offer at the time and also to avoid dangerous conflict with the Church.

As time went on and the scientific results of studies became increasingly accepted as Truth and a new confidence grew in the members of Western Civilization who had dared challenge the Church, out of necessity, and slowly, and at great risk, but finally successfully.

From these scientific victories arising outside of the intellectual defeat of the Church and the spread of learning throughout society the concept of The Equality of All, that All Men Are Created Equal,l began to take root and the demand that Nobility and Ecclesiastical authorities recognize the of equality all was intellectually reborn bringing back democratic concepts for so long last from Classical Greaco-Roman antitquity.

Thus Church and State lost the "High" claim as superiors and the philosophical foundations of Mankind to self-govern (without the need for Religious or Noble Officers) was a matter of track record of Man being best able to find The Truth, besting the Chruch in both proccess and substance.

This was not the Age of the Gods nor the Age of the Nobles. It was the Age of Men, now all of Mankind joined in recognized of equality.

In Natural Law philosophy the method to understanding is Human Reason. As Protagoras of classical antiquity stated "Man is the measure of all things." That which satisfied Human Reason as valid is the highest source of Truth. This is a great leveling from a proposed hierarchical theory of existence where some class purported to be superiorly enlightened infallibles who were able to decry Truth to ordinary Mankind.

In fact a major premise which arose in the natural sciences was that the science needed to be able to support itself. It was not important who made a scientific statement. The strength of the statement was how well the evidence provided supported the statement, which was the measure of the soundness of the science.

As a proccess matter, this philosophy of Truth itself is Heretical and could have relusted in exectuion. Religion demands faith in spite of evidence, and faith in the word of Clerghy and Scripture merely because they are Clergy and Scripture.

As an engraved plaque in the Great Dome of the U.S. Library of Congress reads “Books should follow Science and not Science Books” and this was the theme of Natural Law Philosophy.

Reason over Revelation was a bold movement and formed the basis of The Atlantic Revolutions which included the U.S., French, and other Western rejections of Church and Nobility. It meant political, civil, intellectual, and revolutionary war against High classes.

Natural Rights, the right, the liberty, to do as any would be allowed to do in the Natural World with no government or other “brutish hujman” oppressors, such as the exercise of Freedom of Speech were certainly necessary for The Age of Reason to advance and spread the type of learning which contradicted the Church, thus, the Church long opposed such Natural Rights which were a challenge to Theocratic (ecclesiastical) rule.

This Rebirth of Natural Law Philosophy is the rebirth of the the democracies of Greece and the Roman Republic before secular dictatorship and organized religious violence (sometimes acting separately, and more often acting in collusion) had devastated and destry Western Civilizations for thousands of years.

Natrual Law Philosophy became the battle cry from sources such as Cato’s Letters (discussed later) that oppression is man-made by Natural oppressors who merely gain power in life despite being of entirely Human origin, born Humans and who are entirely and merely and completely Human in Nature.

Natural Law Philosophy in one sense does not reject governance by “god.” It merely beheads human dictators who claim to be gods. The Republic of France was part of the Natural Law revolution, acting in conjunction with the American Colonies against Christianity and Nobility, and French soil is still soaked perhaps five feet assunder with the blood of former clergy and former nobility.

Natural Rights, the freedoms of existence in the state of Natural Habitat, exists merely because there is no higher authority than Mankind that has demonstrated the existence of itself or any establishable higher authority to revoke these freedoms of natural condition.

Mankind is therefore left to self govern, the core precept of Liberalism, Liberty, the world tracing back to ancient Greece meaning “freedom of the mind” and from which freedom to act flows.

In what I will tern The Subsumation from about the 12th Century (when industrial technology such as water mill powered manufacturing plants began to flourish) and onward in time Catholicism has decided “If you can’t beat them, join them” and re-labeled Catholic and Christian Theology as “Natural Law,” dismissing real Natural Law philosphers and philosopies and repacking them into horrific Christiian distortions.

Religion is the enemy of Natural Rights and not the source of Natural rights. The language of Natural Rights documents throughout history including the U.S. Declaration of Independence bear this out in a consistent thread of a long historical worldwide movement.

The most famous Natural Law clause in Natural Law history is “We The People” in the U.S. Constitution, the ‘body of law” of the United States created by the People, not Nobility nor The Church.

Similarly the last paragraph of the Federalis Papers notes the ambition of the formation of the United States. It was a bold and historic experiment in self-governance, relying neither nobility nor church for any guidance, and this experiment done under watchful eye of the entire world.

Reason over Revelation, the heart of Natural Law philosophy seff (not religious) governance is the intellectual field of Democracy over Theocracy, Scholastic rather than Monastic knowledge, and is the social order of a single equal class in Equality instead of multiple classes of people in Ordinal classed of extra-ordinary ranked Hierarchy.

The world is Natural not Supernatural.

But don’t expect the and religions to teach this.

*

*end intro pp 88 **Laws and Language** What is the Natural Order of things? As we exist in Nature what comprises the environment we are in and who and what are we surrounded by?

.These are basic questions even to this day they are difficutl to answer.

The study of these questions including the search for the inner workings of Nature and Truth itself, to expose these secrets of Nature to the Human Mind for evaluation is the quest of the search for Natural Laws.

Laws are expressions of ordering. Expressions are written in language and the study and advancement of language has been essential to the study and statements of discovered Natural Laws.

In the Constitution law is written in the English langauge. Law always written in spoken language. In “articles” it is described linguistically how matters are handled.

Spoken languages are vague and imprecise thus debate often rages over how the meanings of laws, often written as clearly as possible in spoken languages, should have their meanings constructed.

Syllabic languages like English are designed to be spoken and the written form of the language is common of syllabic languages. Vowel comprise basic sounds which are surrounded by Consonants which provide guidance on how to enter and exit the articulation of the vowel. Thus the spelling of “that” “cat” and “mat” all differ and how we start and end the pronunciation of the “a” are described to us in the spelling.

Letters (A-Z) and numerals (0-9) provide us the alpha-numeric script we write in and we share the basics of that alpha-numeric script with other languages including non-syllabic languages, languages which convey information not meant to be spoken in English language sentences, langauges such as computer programming languages or French.

Math is another type of language which laws can and often are expressed in.

Consider the difference between these two expressions: Five times two and 5X2. Consider the separate written languages (though the same alpha numeric script) in these equations.

Five times two equals ten. 5X2=10

It is not just the spelling. Math has “grammer” such as the order of operations in complex expressions like the following: 5(6-2) which is equivalent to 5X4 rather than 30-10.

Consider a scientist describing a result of an experiment who knows nothing about laser beams but has discovered an interesting phenomenon.

Chalk dust is diffused into air and a beam of light becomes visible. The scientist could write in English “A round form was visible as though a hose about 2 inches thick running along through the air.

Similarly he could describe a cylindrical area of light became visible in the chalk dust and the shape was bounded by the formula Radius=1 inch around a pinpoint line running in the direction of X Degrees on the X Axis, Y degrees on the Y axis, and Z degrees on the Z axis.

Math, Alegbra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Calculus and varies changing definitions of these linguistic systems for mathematical expressions developed in conjunction with philosophy as a tool of Natural Law philosophy in the expression, discovery, and interpretation of inner workings Nature.

**end laws and language

----------Fall of Superior Classes---------- One of Natural Law philosophy’s most central tenets then is that “higher” classes of existence, Nobles with Divine Rights, were not superior to ordinary Mankind as ordinary Mankind exists in Nature, but in fact Governments (and their officials) were merely products of a Reasoning Mankind. Natural Law Philosophers such as Hobbes would point out Mankind, as mankind exists in brutish form in Nature, would institute Government to protect against intrusions against the freedoms found in our natural states.

----------Declaration of Independence ---

Unpacking the rich meaning of this excerpt from the The Declaration of Independence provides a broad and sweeping understanding of Natural Law Philosophy but it can not be understood outside of its historical context if we are comprehend and construct its true intended meaning.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. - That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed

---

Q. Mr Donegan when you arrived in Corpus Christi homeless did you tell some of the local religious groups like First Unitd Methodist Chruch they were way behind with their Contemporary band and music? A. Yes I did and they were clearly interested in glam music.

Q. Mr Donegan did the Salvation Army and some Veterans shelter and a VA worker have an expressed interest in this? A. Yes, they started sporting hankies to show their interests, etc, Q. Was there a racial component to their interests? A. Yes. They were telling me the dispute I had long ago abandoned was of interest to them and that I was wrong. The new science did NOT support me they said, Asians and Caucasians were NOT closely associated, Blacks and Asians were an original evolutionary original, proto-racial group, and Caucausins were a mutant and diseased form. This fits the "White Cave Bith" ideology also called by some Black Adam. Most know human life began in Africa but the continental areas of human development will probably still be studied 200 years from today.

Q. Was part of that some scuzzy black indigent peope adopting high tech? A. Yes. ONe person who also was a resident in the Salvation Army shelter was starting using a laptop and babbling rather dumbly about"how many cryptographies" the system had. I joked about him quite often. He was asserting advanced high tech knowledge but was a novice. THis became the trend for the area.

Q. You found the scuzzy? Is that because you are racist? A. Could be. I have a chip on my shoulder, many of differing racial groups do. These group of peole back then were openly referencing nasal sills as being in common with blacks, asians, and Hispanics, the original Black Hebrew Isrelite racial group. I really did not want to debate it, but they were in that area at that time.

Q. You had seen this before in Virginia and elsewhere? A. Yes, and for some period of years before 2014.

Mr. Donegan you asserted when you arrived in Texas about 2014 you father had just been killed and he had been stalked before his death. Has your opinion changed? A. No, but I have learned more of the terms for GangStalk since and heard the stories of others too since then.

Q. Mr Donegan you have not used this in your book titles? A. No but I did use Pillory. I reject Rough Noise, that unpleasant sensations of sight and sound are the limits of abuse. That is called No Touch Torture. I and others report food poisoning, knife attacks and being punched, kicked from chairs I was writing books in at the keyboard, and forms of assault even when not making bodily contact are felony assaults. Thus I speak of cabbage attacks thrown at a stationary victim instead.

Q. Mr Donegan does Jen Moore talk about this as GangStalk too? A. Yes, she was violently attacked several times, bodily blows, and told not to tell her story of her researching the Donegan family, my family.

Q. Mr. Donegan you assert may violent attacks and homicides and money laundering, arson, and frauds have been conducted. A. Yes, but by comparison those are the small stuff. I assert JFK and RFK were assassinated, the presidency overthrown , and UAL 553 shot down and more. Q. Have some of those homicides and fires of occupied apartment buildings been in the news? A. Yes but I assert they were not accidents.

Q. Mr Donegan how can Rough Noise as some call it lead to trouble for a Gangstalk vicim? A. The noise is injury. It is an injustice or an assault. THe hinted information is wrong, in the way, a distraction at just the wrong time, a block to progress etc., It requires the person undergoing the injury to attempt to fight against it. But since the aggression is covert and with an alibi that is a trap.

Q. Mr Donegan there is a good amount in there about languages. A Yes, I consider myself a linguistics student. I particularly am interested in the non-syllabic, not mouth sounds. That is odd because it is the latter in which I am not disabled. But computer languages and in fact all languages are methods of expressions, and expressions are important in science, computers, thought, intelligence, etc., and thus make up the existence we know as Cyber, and in electronics based information spelling it out in all ways is required to tell un-intelligence computers what needs to be done and how to do it and based on what information. That forces us to get it right in how we ask and think it through ourselves.

Q. Mr Donegan was that a combination of a well read home, Heady Royce high school program of education, world travel with a father who was a commercial pilot, and the Cold War? A. Yes.

Q. Mr Donegan you have often talked with counselors and deputies and others while in detention about experiences in your life ranging from the USSR to the Middle East, much of Europe, the COld War, military history, philosohy and European sculpture, art, cathederals and major cities, etc., You assert this made you a high value non-investigatory target? A. Yes. People like Jim Volckelka faked I was buying guns online or trying to while order size 13 boots, my size but that was not me. That kind of thing though adds in investigatory interest that does not exist.

Q. And what of the fruits of this life you had lead? A. Suddenly everybody else who does not have a college degree is a new "scholar" of new swaths of understanding and insight. And this goes beyond a cold war family. Once I am seen as a predator to a normal crowd in a normal gym then the yoga hotties are moved away it is there the mimick of my own gym techniques or music might be taught to others without me in the conversation or knowing about it. I did massive research facing diabetes and read articles that would be hard fo most to read, formed insights and used tech in ways most could not or did not. Tis included my father prodding me to excerzie and mental health and keeping my emotions in check and the outdoors as part of that.

Q. Did you any similar experiences in Austin close to some of those in Corpus Christi? A. Yes. The Hispanic male who sold me the gym membership at Golds was very deceitful about what I was signing up for with three electronic signatures and the documet not visible that was despite the promise made not printed or sent to me. I think it was all a fraud. Later he was at Halcyon in a superhero shirt and later at Iron Bear. In one of those two I forget which he was ordering something similar to a custom fit leather hood for someone, something similar to what I had done once. There are some others examples at Freedom Fitness Corpus Christi and other locations.

Q. Mr Donegan you spoke of attempts to traumatize a dark experience, one that a person would seek relief from. What is happy-slapping from what you have read and experienced? A. It is a system when a person might enjoy being in public, in a park, in a bar watching football, among others, even if some thing or some one or the place itself would still be there an unpleasant element is added in often in a very high volume "loud" way such that any happy thought or feeling is drowned out by the unpleasant stimuli. The person targeted for Happy Slapping may be undergoing programming to develop anger towards the perceived enemy to happiness. In my case that is often non-whites but I have asserted the longer view is that it is Deep State plan mostly tied to white people like the current CIA and FBI director and others who program those like myself to be in conflicts they have designed. Jen Moore calls this Complex PTSD wherein a traumatized person attempts an escape from a a trauma or else is paralyzed by the unsatisfactory conditioning existance.

Q. In other words at gyms or other locations there have been vans or busses to move the normal crowd away after an emergency is declared? A. Yes, and this happens in Cyberspace and social media groups as well. It is a standard opp described by many targeted persons.

Q. In PsyOps terms you called this an Enemy Prisoner of War strategy. A. Yes, and enemy held a prisoner can be used to understand the enemy mind. Information gained at one location, the area of detention, can be applied in the field of operations elsewhere.

Q. Are borderlines as a personality type that can become volatile under stress and trauma? A. Yes and that is really part of the definition. Rationality exists but as trauma such as abandonment or other traumatic feelings are experienced a violent ideation may emerge. Arnold Schwarzenegger was in a Streets of San Francisco episode as a body builder though successful was of course by ordinary standards freakish. When he was laughed at as he tried to show woman what he had developed as world class muscle man if the woman would laugh at him he would go into a rage and he in that episode killed a woman. Mocking, shrieking at, laughing at, acting in an abusive way towards a person my elicit in that person a reaction to the abuse that could result in a breach of the peace allowing police or others to step in.

Q. Are there other ways a Targeted person may feel a sting of injustice, a poison to be abated? A. Yes, fraudulent acts towards a Targeted Person even if police, conduct called accidentally like bumping into a person but it really is known by BOTH parties as intentional, bizarre conduct showing the conditions are rigged and irregular by paraders, etc.,

Aviation

[Rhetorically created interrogator] Q. Mr. Donegan you assert Senator and presidential candidate Democrat primaries Robert F. Kennedy Born: November 20, 1925, Brookline, MA Assassinated: June 6, 1968, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, CA died in a plot you have knowlege of and is part of the history of aviation. A. Yes. The Battle Witchita and the building or Rolls Royce designed engines made by Packard Motors in Inglewood California where I was born was part of the history of labor and organized labor and it was also part of the aviation industry and the P-51 and Boeing bombers changing WWII history as the industrialism of Nazi Germany was matched and defeated.

Q. How is that? A. At the end fo WWIII there were was a huge story in this and the CIA also saw a huge opportunity. At the end of WWII the massive fleet of aircraft were mothballed. The CIA decided to paint them in the various colors of various nations and covertly enter the civil wars of other nations and change the outcome of those wars. During this CIA activity the MK-Ultra regime plans were made that were interlinked with poisonings, snipers for hire like Charles Harrelson, covert CIA pilots like Chauncey Marvin Holt, and proprietary interests of the CIA and proprietary interests are companies the CIA is covertly an owner of and which will work for the CIA under the corporate or NGO cover-identity., It was this machine built under the military industrial complex that was fighting organized labor and JFK and RFK came up against. RFK and Paul Schrade were part of the Union story.

Q. You assert in your Los Angeles County story of the Hollywood area you father, Marilyn Monroe, you mother, and others were part of CIA covert operations and hidden identities related to air supremacy and propaganda? A. Yes. Let me enter some data on the USA Army Air Corps.

Q. And this was all part of Regime Change around the world? A. Yes. The CIA found it could tilt the balance of power inside other countries covertly. Comapanies like United Fruit Company or Zapata may not need to turn profits directly. Like US aid programs the payoffs to the USA would be that they might tilt the playing field in various countries towards the USA. That is where the phrase "[he] may be a son of a bitch, but he's our son of a bitch" came from.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anastasio_Somoza_Garc%C3%ADa#%22Our_Son_of_a_Bitch%22

Although Somoza was recognized as a ruthless dictator, the United States continued to support his regime as a non-communist stronghold in Nicaragua. President Franklin D. Roosevelt (FDR) supposedly remarked in 1939 that "Somoza may be a son of a bitch, but he's *our* son of a bitch." According to historian David Schmitz, however, researchers and archivists who have searched the archives of the Franklin D. Roosevelt Presidential Library have found no evidence that Roosevelt ever made this statement. The statement first appeared in the 15 November 1948 issue of *Time* magazine and was later mentioned in a 17 March 1960 broadcast of *CBS Reports* called "Trujillo: Portrait of a Dictator". In this broadcast, however, it was asserted that FDR made the statement in reference to Rafael Trujillo of the Dominican Republic. It should be further noted that this statement has been attributed to a variety of United States presidential administrations in regard to foreign dictators. Thus the statement remains apocryphal at this point, though Roosevelt and later presidents certainly supported the Somoza family and their rule over Nicaragua. Andrew Crawley claims that the Roosevelt statement is a myth created by Somoza himself. - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anastasio_Somoza_Garc%C3%ADa#%22Our_Son_of_a_Bitch%22

Q. And how is that? A. Allowing a local thug profits from his own country may allow the US to create a loyal puppet in that thug. The USA may assert it had no financial interest in profit and that may be true. But the USA got an ally in that thug and save large amounts of defense spending to achieve comparable benefits.

Q. Some of the aviation figures and movie figures include Peter Lawford and his wife Patricia Kennedy who was the sister of JFK. Have you found divorce data that seems unlikely and followed 1963 closely? A. Yes. And my father and mother married 1952 as did JFK and Jackie. I think they all met following the events of 1949 and 1951 and in Palm Springs and Hollywood working on propaganda and CIA OSS plans.

Q. You assert your life story is tied to the assasination of JKF and RFK and the rise of Bush, Nixon, Chenney, Ford, and others. You recently started the directors cut of JKF, the film by Oliver Stone base don the books Crossfire by Jim Mars and On The Trail of The Assasins by Jim Garrison the prosecutor of Clay Shaw. Can you mark up what you saw in the first hour of the film based on those and many other books? DO you feel it is threat to your life reporting infomration like this to the

police? Q. Yes, I think from the many autobiographies I have read including an assasinations team member from Ft Bragg, North Carolina, The books by the two Oliver Stone listed, the autobiography of Chauncey Holt and others I can add some comments addign dept and also Donegan connections.

I begin with this and end it per what I have just watched again, a peice of the director cut upto the first hour mark. Guy Bannister is played by Ed Asner and is an Ex-FBI Special Agent who works for anti-communism in the Carribean. Cuba is part of that circle of nations. He is a JFK hater. THough now now after the FBI he has a private investigations storefront it is amidst CIA, FBI, and US Navy buildings and also were LHO had a phony pro castro office address. Jack Martin is real private eye who drinks a lot. Bannister is a not really doing private eye work. He is gun running to Anti Castro forces that are being organized by George H.W. Bush and are called Brigade 2506. When people ask for detective work Guy Bannister is too busy with CIA and FBI covert-opps so Bannister calls in Jack Martin to sub the work out to. Bannister is deeply suspicious of the unstable Jack Martin and pistol whips him out of fear Martin is potentially a leaker or spy. In this group of people is former Eastern Airlines pilot David Ferrie.

David William Ferrie was an American pilot who was alleged by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison to have been involved in a conspiracy to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. Garrison also alleged that Ferrie knew Lee Harvey Oswald. Ferrie denied any involvement in a conspiracy and said he never knew Oswald. - Wikipedia

According to Holt they had an escape plane on tie down in Dallas and might have been flown out if needed. The pilot might have been Ferrie. At the start of the film by Oliver Stone is information about Coca-Cola and thus Richard Nixon and Phillip Twombly to control Latin American and the Caribbean.

This circle of people is revealed to orbit around International Trade Mart operation Clay Shaw who is a gay former general from WWII now operating as a slick and well connected international businessman. All of this will researched by Garrison and his team that will try Clay Shaw for murder.

Key parts of this group are General Edward Lansdale, Chauncey Holt and his Murder Inc. group, George H.W. Bush, Col Fletcher Prouty (not part of the assassination, kept away from the operation by other assignments) General Charles Cabell, and Dallas Mayer Earl Cabell the brother of Charles Cabell. Charles Cabell and Allen Dulles were fired by JFK over the assassinations program but was resented for that including not carrying through with a planned full war with Cuba following the small invasion of the island.

The Donegan's are connected to Col Fletcher Prouty at least and I think tied to the plans for Indonesia and atomic testing and DNA testing that were part of CIA and OSS operations back then with children in orphanages like my mother who had covert identities were actually sent into adoption homes.

The OSS and CIA were producing propaganda on the cold war at ATSUGI, the Battle of Britain, and the atomic bombing of Japan. Much of this involved planes made in Inglewood California or the actors and movie makers who were part of filming the propanda I think my father had a consultant role having been a part of all of that.

> https://cdnc.ucr.edu/?a=d&d=MT19660202.2.107&e=-------en--20--1--txt-txIN--------
>
> WIFE'S DIVORCE Peter Lawford Surprised At Swiftness Of Court Action
>
> HOLLYWOOD (UP I) Actor Peter Lawford, divorced Tuesday by his wife, Patricia Kennedy Lawford, appeared surprised at the swiftness of the court action. "I have no comment to make," the actor said. Mrs. Lawford, sister of the late President John F. Kennedy, was the first member of the Kennedy family to be involved in a divorce. The divorce proceedings took just 12 minutes and were accomplished behind closed doors. After the divorce was granted, Mrs. Lawford was spirited out of the backdoor of the courthouse where a waiting Sun Valley limousine spirited her away. The Lawford's became romantically involved while attending the 1952 Republican National Convention in Chicago. They were married in the Kennedy family home in New York in April, 1954. It was the only marriage for both. Born in England. Lawford, 42, became a naturalized American citizen April 27, 1960, the same year his late brother-in-law was elected president. The Lawfords had four children three girls and a boy: Christopher, 10; Sydney, 9; Victoria,?, and Robin, 4. More than a year ago Mrs. Lawford moved from the couple's Santa Monica beach home with her children to a New York apartment. ford- retained his California residence. Not until reports of an imminent divorce occurred in early January did spokesmen for Mrs. Lawford announce in New York the couple had separated. Now in her late 30s, Mrs. Lawford came to Idaho for a yuletide skiing holiday with her brother, Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, D-N.Y., and his family last Dec. 20. She and her brother later were joined by Mrs. Jacqueline Kennedy and her two children at Sun Valley. When the others left Sun Valley after the holidays, Mrs. Lawford remained at Sun Valley in a condominium apartment to establish her residence for a divorce.
>
> - https://cdnc.ucr.edu/?a=d&d=MT19660202.2.107&e=-------en--20--1--txt-txIN--------"> https://cdnc.ucr.edu/?a=d&d=MT19660202.2.107&e=-------en--20--1--txt-txIN--------

Q. Mr Donegan you have asserted and do you now assert a Protection Racket based on smears of you has ruined your life? A. Today while that remains true it is not my main point. It can not be. Protection Rackets thrive because people of ten like them. Criminal activity often thrives because people may benefit from illegal acts ranging from drugs sales to smuggling, contraband, and organized crime. Attempt to stop tha can be futile. What I assert today is that these crimes against me including bullying me as threat to under age girls or things like that are part of sabotaging me because of the Kennedy assassination. Even this latter assertion while also true as the former assertion is creates problems. The US Government refuses to acknowledge or cleanse the Deep State of public officials tied to the Kennedy assassination thus hostile government programs like COINTELPRO continue to target witnesses like myself.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert (as does Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, William Colby, John Decamp all those CIA) that in Franklin Nebraska and in Manhattan Beach City (where you were born) the CIA was doing brain testing of youth that included stress testing under trauma and further those that could endure trauma well were cherry picked to be sleeper agents placed into cover-identities internationally? A. Yes. Jen Moore talks about use of trauma not only to test but to destroy people with traumatic abuse that will lead a target of the abuse to suicide or violence against the percieved threat.

Here is a quote from one of five or more vidoes she (a Masters Degree in psch hired to work on the subject) she did some videos perhaps two hours long I have gone through them all as well as her other videos.

> Jen Moorde 1:39 / 1:47 Trapped Truth: Update on child trafficking, PTSD & more https://youtu.be/fSlr-yypuhk?si=er-B7S-pRgoNiEJg
>
> In video here she talks about at Franklin Nebraska (Conspiracy of Silence) children can be tested as to enduring trauma. Being internally buried in disgustigness to horrific to cope with. The reaction is paralisys OR desire to fight in a deep blind rage at the source of the trauma to escape the trauma. In other videos she talks about GangStalks used to force trauma on those who are whistleblowers and destruction of whistlblowers lives.
>
> okay it is video [5.1 I just got finished making 5.0 I was thinking of something as I was sitting down here waiting for the next probably two hours I get out of this place
>
> um one of the things that has I think struck me the most in coming into contact with all these quote-unquote strangers that I have recently these children grown children and our parents or witnesses or children is you know a lot of them are hiding and a lot of them are so so traumatized and some of them are barely function

some of them their PTSD is so severe they don't they don't get out of bed for days and I know what that feels like my PTSD has been that severe for people that don't understand PTSD you know it's a fight-or-flight response

but that fight-or-flight response goes haywire with chronic severe trauma and you go into what's called a freeze response and it literally means that you freeze and as much as your mind might want to go and do something or move or react you literally have don't have the ability in anymore

body is trapped your mind is frozen with constant flashbacks and memories and there's no worse feeling in the world and it actually makes me choked up a little bit talking about but one of the things that struck me and this is my own journey of healing and PTSD because normally I can get into these places very easily and I'm doing this as a part of my own journey and facing my own fears and as I've met these these strangers that have for reasons I don't know entrusted me over just providing little bits of information over months through various resources

and I won't say how little bits of information of their stories gained a trust in me and you know I represent actually I did represent some of their greatest fairs I was in law enforcement and they've been rejected by and harmed by law enforcement not listening to their stories which is heartbreaking to me because law enforcement officers FBI agents the people that work on the streets most of them the majority of them are good honest hard-working wonderful people

I would do anything to help these kids and victims in general and do they work hard every day and they get a reputation because of these you know evil creatures at the top that take advantage of the system and abuse their power against these uh you know the the innocence and just abuse their power in general and then abuse their power against us who are trying to do the right thing

but one of the things that really has struck me is after I've spent time with these young people like Franklin kids

a lot of them are kids they're barely over 18 but listen to their horrible stories of trauma as children stories that they thought no human would ever be able to listen to in here and sit with and stay with and not you know meltdown or not become fearful or you know just being present with them and allowing them to share at their own pace and to work slowly into that trusting relationship at the end of every one of these trips these these kids these people who when I first meet them are obviously very you know maintain a level of distance and they're scared and they're you know they've been scared to leave the house or they're just scared in general

and at the end of every one of these trips they are crying usually and you know and hug me or want me to hug them and which is very very hard for someone who's been traumatized in the way they have and then you know what some beg me to stay and I know offer to try to get me to stay in some way in and I know that feeling because they just don't want to be alone anymore so I'm working hard to help them not feel that way and to connect them

and you know that happened again today somebody crying and you know begging me to stay longer because they're just tired of being alone and tired of being scared and we really need to work hard as a society and as a country to bring these people forward and to get them healing until that their stories be told because they're just you know wonderful kids and just I've been through so much and they need human contacts and they need to trust again and they need the good people of this country and there are so many of us to step forward and be that person that can listen and they can trust and will stand up in front of them on behalf of them and we'll pound the doors of ice for the FBI or Congress or whoever and tell someone listens to their story

we need to be their feet need to be their voices we need to be their hands they are incapable at times right now because of the level of trauma I have been incapable by sometimes it's fairly capable but I'm doing my best to to go forward in my own in my own way and but they need us and so all the people that watch these videos are watch other people's videos are concerned about all this that's going on in the country a fight fight fight fight for these guys and call your Congressman you know call whoever called federal agencies

let them know that this is they know what's going on but let them know you are concerned you are paying attention you are going to fight you are going to write letters you are not going to stop you are not going to let this be very like the Franklin scandal was or than many other scandals throughout the years in our country you're not going to let it happen anymore you are joining together in an army of heroic citizens who are stepping forth on behalf of their country and behalf of innocent people we have the whistleblowers and behalf of victims to do something and change these circumstances the power belongs to the people not to the ones that have stolen the power and we are going to take it back so just wanted to give that I guess a rah-rah speech to myself almost but to some of you also and checking out for now and hopefully the plane leaves soon so English (auto-generated) AllFrom Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DCRelatedWatched

- en Moorde 1:39 / 1:47 Trapped Truth: Update on child trafficking

Formulaic Trauma is to disability as clearing trauma is to functioning. The MK Ultra controlled mind will see a need to act against a perceived source of trauma to be free of the trauma and function again. Pressurized people will ventilate on programmed pathways.

Q. Mr Donegan do you fear Interpol, child porn investigations? A. Not much. In fact I have been trying to contact child protection experts about the same scandals Ted Gunderson, WIlliam Colby, John DeCamp, and Lorandt Shcmidt did.

Q. Mr Donegan may I remind you that upon sudden eviction from 1513 #5 Ocean Street Corpus Christi that had holes in your curtains, holes you attribute to others, etc., you delivered your Quieter PC to the Irish Consulate at 300 Congress Ave Austin Texas and requested they examine it and provide to Russian officials? Do you have anything to fear? A. I hope not. If there was stuff in there I figure it was mostly the extremity of the consenting adults in adult fantasies about other adults that was the issue, community standards, insuring consent was present, safety, etc., There may have been some stuff mixed in. I figured the web site cookies went back a year or two or more, etc.,

Q. At some times do you believe in being honest Mr Donegan. A. When it serves a purpose. I may be flawed, I may be aware of some flaws or not, and other too. But I am who I am. As for false allegations about me I would prefer to offer a complete and consistent picture of who I am and picture of me refute what is being faked. An inconsistent picture I offer is no defense against falsity.

Q. But Mr Donegan you are aware investigation of even false charges may turn up embarrassing information? You have heard of shoppers suing after being searched for shoplifting, etc.? A. Yes, and I assert the FBI and others know well some sham allegations can gain prurient or other access into a person's life and I assert that is a part of why sham allegations are used against me, those allegations becoming something like the General Warrant (non specific search warrant) the British would use to violate the rights of subjects. Such people are sometimes referred to as non-investigatory interests, an interest the FBI has that is not related to a violation of the law but political research, etc.,

Q. Mr Donegan did you send a notice out on Feltlife anyone with first hand knowledge of you is released to speak with the FBI, etc., A. Yes.

Q. Do false allegations that you are visually exploiting teens or others with your eyes (or personal items) give people a power they want to have over you? In truth no. False allegations should cripple them before the law and not empower them over me. In practice if they have enough co-conspirators they can make fake allegations stick and use the fake allegations in adversarial proceedings. Q. What else do people do to assert you owe them? A. I have heard people openly say right next to me things like "Get a list of items that trigger him [as a visual porn freak]" such that around the clock people work from that list to assert we are a porn activity. I am going to according to them start paying with DNA they demand for items on the list. They start shouting and laughing in public about how "money shot" that sight is earning the providers of items they assert have triggered me.

Q. Does part of the fraud involve faking that you have secret cameras, etc., A. Yes. THey and I know that is fake. Q. Mr Donegan how have some impregnation demands been made? I noticed in Corpus Christi fairly early on very skid row black females mostly black though skid row whites too, and they would hike up stretch pants and say while facing me it was their birthday. THey would say I would make them or others "preggo" by "fapping" thinking about them.

Q. Did you speak to others about this? A. Often including Oil Can Harry's, Halcyon and many other locations. I expected far different conduct than exists including from Jim Volkelca who was rarely close to me in Ronald Reagan era and security type work, him volunteer fire, me high tech security.

Q. Mr Donegan have you seen similar interests to what was on those porn directories on your computer? Yes, paganism, rituals, Bob Denver music, Wiji boards, things like that all over the place not only in Texas but around the world in a social movement this is an unlikely so near exact math for my life history. I think they were coopting it while sabotaging me in it.

Can you give me an example of a Capitola, California roommate who was politicaly angry at you? Yes. William Ruiz. He kept calling me a Nazi piece of shit even though we had barely met. He was part of working with a group behind the scenes. I recorded him, I recorded others of that group talking to him, payments to him they were going to make, and other data. It was this data I think Jen Moore had available was

Q. Mr Donegan has does the GangStalk work and why is it used? A. Dishonest government officials are battling for time that they hope is on their side. If enough evidence degrades or is lost they may get away scot free. Witness may die off, evidence degrade or be lost, but the reverse of that is true. Deathbed confessions, new techniques in genetics, declassified documents and newly discovered historical back-links and connections are closing in on the Cabal, and people like myself walk down sidewalks littered with banana peels.

Q. Is it hard to write and survive homeless and with reputation damage? A. Yes and that is something Cathy Meadows and others point out. The nest of a person is fouled. A person acts like a victim who is not. When people do that to people like me we get into fights over it but people deny their own misconduct and a group of people who are part of a Rough Noise stalk will counter attack. The fights are lopsided and the Stalk Victim is sent packing.

Google AI Overview

"Foul one's nest" is an idiom that means to damage one's own chances of success or interests, or to dishonor one's family or home. For example, "*Man has invented a hundred brilliant ways of fouling his own nest – the pollution, the heat, the poisons in the air, the metals in the water*".

Here are some other idioms related to nests:

- Fly the nest: To leave one's parents' home for the first time
- Feather one's nest: To get a lot of money out of something to lead a comfortable life
- Hornet's nest: A difficult or unpleasant situation, especially one where many people get angry and complain
- Cuckoo in the nest: An unwelcome intruder in a situation or place

Stalkers act out in frantic and bizzare conduct that are menancing. It creates problems that are tough to handle, tough to prove. Stalkers bring their own backup and know how to be a menacing presence. Some may believe they are creating justice, but they are not. The are often fools on a fool's erand harassing a person for things that aren't even true protected activity or opinion.

Covert harassment hopes for an overt reaction. The harassers deny intending harassing acts and the denials they make are plausible. One stalker will assert they were talking to another staker, not the intended message recipient, or a double-en tender with one construction that is within the law will conceal a real intent and meaning that is against the law.

To defeat stalking it is neccesary to show the denials are not plausible and the actions of the Stalkers are criminal.

Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962 was going to be a Revealer of the Secret Identies and Family Jewels program

Did Jim Donegan meet GLorian while filming propaganda as a pilot of the planes in the films or story consultant on set helping John Wayne or Peter Lawford? Jet Pilot or any of these others?

Q. Mr Donegan do you think it is possible Norma Jean and Glorian Gainey your mother were born in a Vatican hospital in Austria or elsewhere and moved as infants into the USA for adoption? A. Yes, there is a song like that Hands Across the Ocean by the Beatles. Such a thing may have happened.

Los Angeles County Film and the Propaganda business and RECON planes filming the air and the land

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Motion_Picture_Unit

First Motion Picture Unit

Credit screen

Active	1942–1945
Country	United States
Branch	U.S. Army Air Forces
Type	Motion Picture
Role	Propaganda and training
Size	1,110 officers and airmen
Headquarters	Hal Roach Studios, Culver City, California
Nickname(s)	"Celluloid Commandos" or "Hollywood Commandos"
Motto(s)	*We kill 'em with fil'm*
Insignia is a P-51 pilot with a camera in his hands	
18th AAF Base Unit emblem	

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marilyn_Monroe

Marilyn Monroe (/ˈmærəlɪn mənˈroʊ/ *MARR-ə-lin mən-ROH*; born **Norma Jeane Mortenson**; June 1, 1926 – August 4, 1962) was an American actress and model. Known for playing comic "blonde bombshell" characters, she became one of the most popular sex symbols of the 1950s and early 1960s, as well as an emblem of the era's sexual revolution. She was a top-billed actress for a decade, and her films grossed $200 million (equivalent to $2 billion in 2023) by the time of her death in 1962.

Born and raised in Los Angeles County, Monroe spent most of her childhood in a total of twelve foster homes and an orphanage before marrying James Dougherty at age sixteen. She was working in a factory during World War II when she met a photographer from the First Motion Picture Unit and began a successful pin-up modeling career, which led to short-lived film contracts with 20th Century Fox and Columbia Pictures. After a series of minor film roles, she signed a new contract with Fox in late 1950. Over the next two years, she became a popular actress with roles in several comedies, including *As Young as You Feel* and *Monkey Business*, and in the dramas *Clash by Night* and *Don't Bother to Knock*. Monroe faced a scandal when it was revealed that she had posed for nude photographs prior to becoming a star, but the story did not damage her career and instead resulted in increased interest in her films.

By 1953, Monroe was one of the most marketable Hollywood stars. She had leading roles in the film noir *Niagara*, which overtly relied on her sex appeal, and the comedies *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes* and *How to Marry a Millionaire*, which established her star image as a "dumb blonde". The same year, her nude images were used as the centerfold and cover of the first issue of *Playboy*. Monroe played a significant role in the creation and management of her public image throughout her career, but felt disappointed when typecast and underpaid by the studio. She was briefly suspended in early 1954 for refusing a film project but returned to star in *The Seven Year Itch* (1955), one of the biggest box office successes of her career.

When the studio was still reluctant to change Monroe's contract, she founded her own film production company in 1954. She dedicated 1955 to building the company and began studying method acting under Lee Strasberg at the Actors Studio. Later that year, Fox awarded her a new contract, which gave her more control and a larger salary. Her subsequent roles included a critically acclaimed performance in *Bus Stop* (1956) and her first independent production in *The Prince and the Showgirl* (1957). She won a Golden Globe for Best Actress for her role in *Some Like It Hot* (1959), a critical and commercial success. Her last completed film was the drama *The Misfits* (1961).

The **18th AAF Base Unit** (Motion Picture Unit), originally known as the **First Motion Picture Unit**, Army Air Forces, was the primary film production unit of the U.S. Army Air Forces (AAF) during World War II, and was the first military unit made up entirely of professionals from the film industry. It produced more than 400 propaganda and training films, which were notable for being informative as well as entertaining. Films for which the unit is known include *Resisting Enemy Interrogation*, *Memphis Belle: A Story of a Flying Fortress* and *The Last Bomb* - all of which were released in theatres. Veteran actors such as Clark Gable, William Holden, Clayton Moore, Ronald Reagan, Craig Stevens and DeForest Kelley, and directors such as John Sturges served with the 18th AAF Base Unit. The unit also produced training films and trained combat cameramen.

First Motion Picture Unit is also the eponymous title of a 1943 self-produced documentary about the unit narrated by radio and television announcer Ken Carpenter.

Background

When the United States entered World War II in December 1941, the Air Corps was a part of the Army, and motion picture production was the responsibility of the Army Signal Corps. USAAF Commanding General "Hap" Arnold believed that the formation of an independent film entity would help lead to the air service

gaining its independence. At a meeting in March 1942, General Arnold commissioned Warner Bros. head Jack L. Warner, producer Hal Wallis and scriptwriter Owen Crump to create the unit. Warner was made lieutenant colonel and Crump a captain but Wallis, who was then in production with *Casablanca*, did not accept the offer. Of immediate concern was a critical shortage of pilots and recruits. Arnold told Warner he needed 100,000 pilots, and contracted with Warner Bros. to produce and release a recruitment film, which would come to be known as *Winning Your Wings*.

Winning Your Wings was directed by John Huston and Owen Crump, and featured James Stewart as a dashing pilot. Stewart's virile, masculine portrayal changed the public perception of military aviators. The film, which was completed in only two weeks, was a great success and according to General Arnold was pivotal in recruiting 100,000 pilots. Warner Bros. would produce several films prior to the activation of the First Motion Picture Unit, most notably *Men of the Sky*, *Beyond the Line of Duty* and *The Rear Gunner*.

Formation

The success of *Winning Your Wings* created a demand for training and recruitment films which proved difficult for Warner Bros. to fulfill. Jack Warner began the process of developing the organizational structure for an independent motion picture unit. The dual mission of the unit was to produce training and morale films, and to train combat cameramen. The ranks were to be filled with film industry professionals, the first time in history such a unit would be raised.

On 1 July 1942, the First Motion Picture Unit became an active unit of the USAAF. Key personnel that formed the initial roster included Lt. Col. Warner as commanding officer, Capt. Crump, Capt. Knox Manning, 2nd Lt. Edwin Gilbert, 2nd Lt. Ronald Reagan and Cpl. Oren W. Haglund. At first the unit operated out of offices at Warner Bros. in Burbank, California, and then moved to Vitagraph Studios in Hollywood. Vitagraph, however, had not been maintained and proved to be inadequate for movie production on a scale required by the unit. By sheer happenstance Crump came upon the Hal Roach Studios in Culver City. According to writer Mark Betancourt, the facility was perfect:

> The studio had everything the motion picture unit needed: six warehouse-size sound stages, prop rooms, editing bays, costume and makeup departments, even an outdoor set made to look like a city street ... The lot comprised 14 acres and dozens of buildings ...

In October the unit moved into Hal Roach Studios, which the men nicknamed "Fort Roach." Warner returned to running his company, and Lt. Col. Paul Mantz took over as commanding officer.

Life at Fort Roach

Personnel assigned to the 18th AAF Base Unit included some of the most well known film professionals of the day, as well as filmmakers who would have great success after the war. Actors such as Clark Gable, William Holden and Alan Ladd, and directors including Richard L. Bare and John Sturges served with the unit. Future president Ronald Reagan, who transferred from the cavalry reserve, was a captain in the unit. He was the personnel officer and was responsible for maintaining personnel files and orienting new recruits to the operational aspects of Fort Roach. Later he was appointed adjutant. Like the other notable actors Reagan appeared in the films produced by the unit, but to avoid distracting the audience they were eventually relegated to narrating the films.

The 18th AAF Base Unit was unique in comparison to other military units in the methods employed to obtain recruits. Many members were well into middle age and unsuitable for combat duty. Few of the men in the unit were ever sent to a war zone. Due to its special mission, the unit was able to bypass the normal recruiting channels and was empowered to draft directly. Basic Training was not as rigorous as that experienced by most servicemen. According to former unit member Howard Landres, Basic Training was mandatory, "but it wasn't the basic-basic."

Military decorum at Fort Roach was less formal than in most units. Saluting was optional, and unit members called each other by their first names. Hal Roach Studios did not have barracks, so commuting from home was commonplace. Men from out of the area were billeted at nearby Page Military Academy.

Film production

The first film project undertaken was a flight training aid titled, *Learn and Live.* Set in "Pilot's Heaven", the feature-length film stars Guy Kibbee as Saint Peter. In order to demonstrate correct aviation techniques, twelve common flying mistakes are addressed. The film was highly regarded and led to a series of films including *Land and Live in the Desert, Ditch and Live* and *Land and Live in the Jungle.*

Resisting Enemy Interrogation was lauded by the military and according to documentarian Gregory Orr is considered to be the "best educational film" produced during the war. It tells the story of two captured flyers in dramatic and suspenseful fashion. They are interrogated at a German chateau. The layout of the chateau, the interrogation strategy and the overall experience of the film was extremely realistic. Airmen captured after viewing the film reported that they were able to successfully resist German efforts to extract information. The feature-length film was of the highest quality and in recognition the documentary was nominated for an Academy Award in 1944.

Animation was an essential and integral component of films produced at Fort Roach. Animation provided 18th AAF Base Unit filmmakers with scenarios not possible with live action photography due to technical or secrecy constraints. In an introductory training film, pilots learn how to fly airplanes with the help of colorful cartoon characters named Thrust, Gravity and Drag, representative of the forces which act on airframes. Another character, Mr. Chameleon was created to teach the fine points of military camouflage. "Trigger Joe"'s appearance in *Position Firing* was an immediate hit amongst gunners. Animators used humor to illustrate common pitfalls when loading and firing and techniques to maximize their efficiency and accuracy. Gunnery personnel clamored for more: "We want more films like *Position Firing* that make the theory simple and clear and yet keep us interested. And Trigger Joe! He's great!" Joe became the central character in an entire series of films developed to further gunnery training. The animation department was staffed with a stellar assortment of animators, including department head Rudolf Ising, one of the creators of *Looney Tunes* and *Merrie Melodies*, and one of Disney's Nine Old Men, Frank Thomas. Also assigned the unit as a sergeant was Bill Scott, later to gain fame as co-producer of The Bullwinkle Show, the "Voice of Bullwinkle" as well as many other characters. Although he was not an animator at the time, he would claim that he was kept in the unit because he was the only person who knew how to drive the stick-shift truck.[*citation needed*]

Bombing of Japan

One of the most important assignments of the unit was to develop navigational and topographic materials to support the bombing campaign against Japan. This top secret series of films, code-named "Special Film Project 152" was, according to Gregory Orr, "perhaps the most important and challenging effort to come from the First Motion Picture Unit." The unit was given forty days to produce the films which would be used by B-29 Superfortress crews.

In 1944 the United States readied its forces in the Pacific Theatre for the final assault on the Japanese mainland. The 20th Air Force, tasked with carrying out the bombing campaign, lacked necessary information regarding flight routes and targeting data. Orr explains what the unit was expected to deliver:

> every landmark, check point, initial point and bomb release point ... every radar center, every Japanese naval vessel in a harbor, every railroad, building and forest and rice paddies ... The objects had to appear not only as seen on a clear day by the naked eye, but also as viewed by a radar screen through an overcast.

After conducting extensive research on the topography of Japan, an 80-by-60-foot (24 m × 18 m) scale model (1 foot: 1 mile) of target areas was fabricated complete with mountains, buildings, railroads and the rice paddies. It also depicted clouds and fog. The films were produced using a specially mounted overhead camera. The camera was motorized and could be moved to simulate an airplane's flight over the model. According to the *New York Sun*, "the camera recorded what the crew of a B-29 would see from 30,000 feet." Using the films, pilots of the 20th Air Force easily found their targets and were amazed at the level of detail and the accuracy that the unit was able to produce. General Arnold said the following of the units accomplishment: "there never has been anything quite so good as this for briefing men on dangerous missions."

Bomb damage in Europe

After Nazi Germany surrendered in May 1945, General Arnold ordered Crump to document the extent of the damage caused by aerial bombardment. This project was code-named "Special Film Project 186." Crump and his crew, using color film, surveyed bomb damage inflicted on the major European cities. In addition, Crump recorded the debriefings of Nazi civilian and military personnel in Allied custody such as Hermann Göring, as well as the capture of the Ohrdruf and Buchenwald concentration camps by American soldiers. Upon viewing the film of the camps for the first time, Malvin Wald recollected, "Even though it was a summer day, Reagan came out shivering - we all did. We'd never seen anything like that."

Crump and his crew shot hundreds of hours of film - most of which has never been seen. The Army Air Forces declined to fund the production and editing of the footage at an estimated cost of $1 million. The documentary *The Story of Special Film Project 186* points out that the effort was "the biggest color film project of World War II - and the biggest unseen film of all time."

Combat cameraman training

See also: War photography

A primary function of the 18th AAF Base Unit was the training of combat cameramen. The units were based at nearby Page Military Academy. There were approximately 16 combat units, each made up of seven officers and between 20 and 30 enlisted men. They were trained to use a variety of photographic equipment and cameras and also received combat and weapons training. The cameramen were sent to every army air force base to document all aspects of the base's operations as well as aerial battle tactics and enemy airplane performance. Every cameraman was trained to load film into their camera under adverse conditions, and if need be, to develop it on location. Most of the aerial motion picture photography shot during World War II was filmed by Fort Roach alumni. [*citation needed*]

Unlike regular personnel at the 18th AAF Base Unit, combat cameramen suffered a number of casualties. Alumni of the program were "highly praised and much decorated." Lt. James Bray, a cameraman trained at Fort Roach was assigned to the Ninth Air Force in Cairo, Egypt. While photographing a combat mission he shot down two Luftwaffe Messerschmitts when the gunner was wounded. For his heroism he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. He then returned to Fort Roach as an instructor.

Although most 18th AAF Base Unit personnel were never assigned to combat duty, they made a significant contribution to the war effort. *Air & Space/Smithsonian* reported that the air superiority enjoyed by the USAAF in Europe was partly due to the training films delivered by the unit. Field Marshal Wilhelm Keitel, commander in chief of Germany's armed forces, noted the decisive role played by film production units:

> We had everything calculated perfectly except the speed with which the Allies were able to train their people for war. Our major miscalculation was in underestimating their quick and complete mastery of film education.

The unit's efforts did not go unnoticed by the American military. The Inspector General's office of the Department of Intelligence in an investigative report wrote:

> This investigating officer cannot conclude his discussion without saying something for those sincere and patriotic officers and men who have contributed so much to the excellent work of the First Motion Picture Unit. The vast majority of its personnel have succeeded in producing training and orientation films, most of which are superior by every standard of motion picture art, training and effectiveness. Men of the First Motion Picture Unit probably represent a higher civilian income bracket than would be found in any other military organization. They are proud of their work and have a right to be so. This can also be said of the Combat Camera Units.

Noting the sheer volume of footage shot under the auspices of the unit, historian John Langellier said:

> Every time you flip on the History Channel or the Discovery Channel, and you see World War II from an American perspective, you're watching the work of one of these gentlemen. That's their legacy.

There are lists of selected USAAF films produced by Warner Bros prior to the formation of the First Motion Picture Unit

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Motion_Picture_Unit

Consider this timeline.

> November 19 1961 the day after my and Barrack Obama Jr.s birth and day of Birth Certificate.

> The Misfits move release and death of Clark Gabel Novermber 19 1961. John Housing directing, Divinic birthday

November 1962 Cheney and Bush of Zapata Oil likely join plan

August 4 1962 Marilyn dead, RFK in the area, likely staging possible time-line of birthday party with Obama Jr.

August 5 1962 Malcolm X invited to meet with black civil rights lawyer

The Bush Cheney Zapata Oil faction of Boston Cape Cod are at odds with JFK and later RFK over assassination and moles.

She was placed in a psych ward during the filming of The Misfits and Clark Gabel and others would die in quick success as Monroe herself would.

The Misfits are a group of refugees from Atomic families who form an ersatz one in Nevada and effectively raise Perc an internet cowboy type with lots of ongoing injuries who needs a family;s care.

Recommended - *Marilyn Monroe Declassified* (TV-PG) directed by Paul Davids

"We had a lot of strange deaths and the all began with Marilyn Monroe [Yes, George H.W. Bush, you would have been hanged if people found out about you and Donald Barr and overthrow plans - Ed Donegan

Q. Mr Donegan please being by discussing what you learned through your father who flew as an areospace engineer (that is to say an industry certified liscensed pilot in the military and commercial avaition and possibly at times as the flight engineer) and his reading of law, logic, and the justice system including abuses of it by both the British and colonists. We will need your state of mind on programming, crime, and MK-Ultra as it relates to Sirhan Sirhan, The Tsarneves, and others that you use dialetics to describe.

A. What do we do when we link one thing to another, what do are we doing when we synthesize things? Were are bringing elements together. In a Grand Jury we bring together a crime victim and accused and link the accused to the crime.

Q. Mr Donegan do you assert the links to you and crime are being forged as part of an illegal CIA FBI program and that others have been subjected to it including the Tsarneves and Sirhan Sirhan. How is that?

Some call it Mind Control, others programming. Here are some excerpts.

Robert F Kennedy assassination

The story is made up of the event covered in the RFK assassination story and in the fabric of history in which it occured. The two parts each chapters of The Great Treason Book are concattinated into a single RFK Pamplet file. RFK was (along with Paul Schrade) shot over aircraft politics by Sirhan Sirhan who was a Palestinian put up to the job by imbuing him with a rage such that attempting kill RFK and Paul Schrade was an "automatic behavior" his mid felt was the only escape from the trauma he lived in.

Dr Lo and Jen Moore discuss the Hypnotic production of antisocial and self injurious behavior

"I am sure you've all heard the old wives tale but no hypnotized subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature whatever that may be nonsense of course oh you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult brandman's paper experiments in the hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior Orwell's 1941 paper which was titled I believe experiments in the hypnotic production of crime or of course Andrew Salters remarkable book conditioned reflex therapy to name only three

- The Manchurian Candidate 1962. When Sirhan Sirhan shot RFK he had been programmed with the rage RFK MUST DIE so intensely his personality structure needed to satisfy the rage or else continue in the trauma. Could this realy happen? Was asked at John Frankenhiemer (Mancurian Candidtate movie producer) home where RFK was staying the weekend he was shot.

In RFK Must Die and The Polka Dot File the findings that were soft sold for the defense of Sirhan Sirhan used the concept of automatic behavior. After programing a trigger releases (as a ventilation) of massive internal trauma based intense emotions an act of aggression towards another, the act satiating the traumatic rage that was programmed. In the case of Tsarnves Jews, and the USA trauma seems to have been instilled, in the case of Sirhan Sirhan the trauma was over the planes that would be sold from North American Aviation or others to the Middle East. Sirhan Sirhan was programmed to act on that rage and pushed towards RFK to carry out the act. Same likley with the Tsarneves and while the Boston Bombing happenned an event happended at the RFK library too.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert you are being harassed in a similar manner? A. Yes. I have no criminal intent towards anyone. Yet in race baiting non-whites are laughing at me being near teen females they say I am exploiting and that I am seeking the exploitation of teens. This programs me to sense injury and respond to it in a racially charged counter response. I mostly like jews. In fact I am defending a few of them Veronica Hoffman included,.

A. Do you believe the Waltham murders were part of a conspiracy? Yes, I think that someone wanted decoy to attack the JFK library under and someone to shoot from the front at RFK and an expert shot was behind RFK just in case.

Q. In your book series do you consider Veronica Hoffman a double cut-out (enforcing the enforcer) just like the Waltham crew were? A. Yes.

The fabric made by all the threads is aircraft developer Howard Hughes and Robert Mahue were industrial devices (Glomar Explorer salvage, military planes) suppliers to the US DOD and CIA. This included surplus planes modified covertly for groups like the Flying Tigers or Chauncey Holt for Guatemala or for the CIA in attacking Cuba. All of this was done in places like SSFL, Inglewood North American Aviation, the atomic proving grounds, and the CIA activities in that area. This is where the Richard Nixon CIA plants operated out of from 1951 through January 1961 and continued briefly under JFK but were called off. This is where the Donegan piece of the story comes in too. Even in 1968 RFK is about to find out what really happened regarding the Indonesia plans by these same group of people and the Manchurian Candidate story.

The Fabric when fully unrolled is longer than WWII and The Battle of Britain. It goes back to 1902 and the death of Cecil Rhodes and the death of the methods of Cecil Rhodes. It goes into Psychological Warfare and 1910 and Queen Mary and her children Edward and Albert and the Kings Speech. During this tine genetics and eugenics were being studied and so were the Windsors.

Before the P-51 of Packard Motors and North American Aviation of Inglewood California their was the Curtis P-40

The 30 Cases the JIT surveyed at the project beginning discloses these highest frequency results

Survey question and affirmative answer percentage: Life-long Targeting Surveillance 97%, Stalking 93%, Hacking (of electronic devices) 90%, DEW 83%, Other Victims%, 80 Housebreaking 77%, Income Sabotaged 77%, Partnership Sabotaged 73%.

I Edward Paul Donegan attest to each of those items as well in the affirmative as occurring to me and those I have known. My father AND mother likely had OSS CIA backgrounds closely related to Joseph Kennedy Sr., the Vatican, Dean Rusk, and others. He himself was in Atomic Testing and secretive WWII history.

> https://www.bbc.com/news/newsbeat-43556816
>
> Theresa May says the 23 Russian diplomats kicked out of Britain are "undeclared intelligence officers".
>
> In other words, they're "spies".
>
> This might surprise anyone who thought the key requirements for being a good diplomat were a firm handshake, a decent backhand and the ability to order a gin and tonic in several languages.
>
> So where do you draw the line between official diplomacy and the murky world of espionage?
>
> "Every embassy in the world has spies," says Prof Anthony Glees, director of the Centre for Security and Intelligence Studies at the University of Buckingham.
> -https://www.bbc.com/news/newsbeat-43556816

Josph Kennedy Sr. once closely connected to Navy Undersecretary FDR and later by President FDR the US Ambassador to England probably knew of some spying and covert programs. So did James Donegan of Dorchester Massachusetts and GLorian of North Carolina.

30 cases

Targeting Program	[% of cases]
Life-long Targeting	97
Surveillance	97
Stalking	93
Hacking	90
DEW	83
Other Victims	80
Housebreaking	77
Income Sabotaged	77
Partnership Sabotaged	73
Neurotech	73
Voice-to-Skull	70
Image-to-Skull	70
Police Denied Help	63
Implants	63
Biowarfare	53
Generational	50
Lawyers Denied Help	47
Doctors Denied Help	47
Financial / Admin Terror	37

Submitted Affidavits

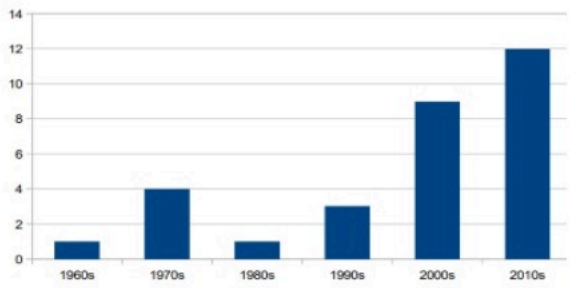
Affidavit Count

North America: US 16, Canada 8
Europe: UK 5, Belgium 2, Russia 1, Netherlands 1, Bulgaria 1, Spain 1, Denmark 1, Switzerland 2, Sweden 1, Poland 1
Asia: Japan 1, Iran 1

Sex Ratio: Male 21, Female 21

Begin of Targeting:

1960s	1	
1970s	4	
1980s	1	
1990s	3	
2000s	9	→ increase in 2000s
2010s	12	



Respondant and year Targeting first was noticed or began.
04-57-95-87, male, USA, 1999
25-11-19-60, male, Belgium, 1994
49-14-11-43, female, USA, 2008
21-12-20-18, female, UK, 2007 (detailed description of torture techniques)
71-20-20-32, male, Canada, 2013
00-85-13-14, female, Russia, 2007
02-53-15-21, female, USA, Denmark, 2012
03-47-21-95, male, USA, 1969
19-02-18-05, female, USA, 2017
11-24-05-10, female, USA, 2015

46-77-54-11, male, UK, 1976
11-22-82-46, female, USA, 2017
91-28-56-73, male, Japan, 2018
75-95-00-06, female, USA, 1995
11-85-53-60, male, Canada, 2011
03-06-19-51, female, Netherlands, 2006
04-10-19-68, male, Bulgaria, 2004
41-50-87-15, male, Iran, 2001
31-08-19-74, female, Switzerland, 2009
95-29-30-56, female, USA, 2005
10-29-49-46, male, USA, 2014
82-26-38-91, female, Spain, 1972
01-06-06-09, female, USA, 1971
71-71-71-71, female, Canada, 1974
97-97-97-97, male, Canada, 2000
71-56-38-71, male, UK, 2019
71-56-38-70, female, UK, 2019
90-91-08-11, male, Canada, 1987
15-78-91-90, male, Belgium, 2011
15-02-84-01, male, Canada, 2014
88-27-05-76, female, Canada, 2011
03-71-56-89, male, USA, 2016
04-03-19-83, male, Canada, 2011
82-58-82-58, female, USA, 1985
39-56-23-10, male, Sweden, 2009
01-07-83-30, male, Switzerland, 1998
16-32-76-15, female, USA, 2018
30-81-39-99, female, USA, 2009
35-68-21-94, female, Poland, 1995
81-22-14-91, female, USA, 2012
75-57-64-46, male, USA, 2011
24-71-93-57, male, UK, 2008
022-66-3233, Male, USA, 1979. Kindly your Affiant Edward Paul Donegan

> A federal court in New York has ruled that the FBI conducted an adequate search for records pertaining to "gang stalking." The agency originally provided records from another request it believed were responsive to Keith Labella's request, but later admitted the records were not responsive and conducted further searches using extensive terms supplied by Labella. The agency found no responsive records and Labella sued. After finding the agency's search had been adequate, the court examined documents submitted by Labella to show the agency must have responsive records. The court noted that "these documents are neither FBI records nor contain any mention of the FBI, so presumably Labella submits them to suggest that since gang stalking is so pervasive and so well-known to several government agencies, the FBI must have documents responsive to his FOIA request." The court pointed out that "Labella's suggestion that, because it is the nation's leading law enforcement agency, the 'FBI should be charged with constructive knowledge of gang stalking and presumed to have records thereof,' shows only that Labella has no evidence at all that the FBI actually possesses records responsive to his request, let alone that the FBI failed to conduct a good-faith and reasonable search of its records. Labella's proposed 'presumption' turns the law on its head; it is the FBI that is entitled to a presumption of good faith with respect to its affidavit and Labella cannot rebut that presumption by speculating that the FBI simply must have the records he requests because of its stature and resources." Labella also argued that several articles criticizing the FBI's FOIA practices raised suspicions. But the court observed that "even if these articles are fully credited, two isolated incidents of the FBI's noncompliance with FOIA does not demonstrate that the FBI failed to conduct a reasonable search or acted in bad faith in this specific instance." (Keith Salvatore Labella v. Federal Bureau of Investigation, Civil Action No. 11-CV-0023 (NGG)(LB), U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of New York, Mar. 19)

Berkeley Law is one of the nation's premier law schools, located at UC Berkeley. Offering JD, LLM, JSD and joint degrees, as well as individual courses. *Access Reports: A Journal of News & Developments, Opinion & Analysis*. Volume 38, Number 7 March 28, 2012. Access Reports republished by Berkeley Law.

Attorney Keith Labella as Ted Gunderson, Geral Sosbee and Ed Donegan assert along with Dr. Katherine Horton (St John's College of Oxford University Physics, PhD) that intelligence agencies have targed law abiding citizens for illegal sabotage. Noise campaigns keep people awake with guns and red dots pointed into their homes, police guide criminals to attack the targeted individuals, round the clock intensive abusive stimuli prevent sleeping or working like constant banging on the walls or nearby even fully turned up stereos can not drowned out, and other attacks.

Q. Mr. Donegan have you published in your book series Genoracketeering (based on the earlier USA. V. Edward Paul Donegan editions I and II) that an earlier and similar statement as being given here though in the earlier version that compared yourself to Jean Hill and if you made such a statement that provides an overview can you provide it here? Please do so if you can.

A Declaration by Edward Paul Donegan On His Experiencing Government Retaliatory Violence From US Government Officials Hostile to JFK RFK Case Solutions

That earlier statement as made by myself Edward Paul Donegan

1) That Edward Donegan has the best available Assassination Theory that answers unanswered questions and that by his family background is likely closely linked to the assassinations of JFK and RFK and has available public information supportive of a threshold of likelihood of truth in that assertion.

The the US Government and its Officials have available information on their own and could assist rather than interfere with Ed Donegan's research on US Government connections to the Kennedy assassinations including powerful elite families in the CIA and Congress and US Presidencies, but Ed Donegan has been at all times harassed rather than assisted in researching the government history of this, government records im this such as military and birth records of private citizens, and backgrounds of CIA US DOD families like the Burns family, the Barr family, the Mueller family, and other families of public record including public employees like Ted Gunderson and William Cooper and Jen Moore.

2) That Jen Moore had files corroborating Ed Donegan's information is recorded as her death bed statements I continue to cite that affirms my stories of my family history I also cite family, news-story, and White house records on. That Jen Moore said before she died she faced death threats - being Silenced - by Free Mason

connected powerful CIA figures if she spoke out on Ed Donegan is both on the record statement of her in Youtube, Bitchute, Farmer Jones Free Conference Call, and sources of her statements or statements about her and seen in her videos.

3) That these stories of Ed Donegan and Jen Moore trying to get Kennedy Assassination history told is too dangerous in the USA and will result in lethal covert retaliation by State Sponsored wielders of US Official power in Abuse of Power.

4) That the Abuse of that Power is in deniable mafia usage of allowing gang activity, snitch activity, neighborhood watch groups be front groups for disputes and fights that are the engineered violence against witnesses the Government needs to hide its hand (sometimes hidden) in disparaging, blocking, and suppressing conspiracy theorists as Russian plants, terrorists, or i diversionary smear campaigns, the Conspiracy theorist is ALSO a pedophile in fights with neighborhood toughs or employers are apartment managers of pedophilia accusation smear campaigns or schizophrenia smear campaigns and that this is a Modus Operandi of Targeting witnesses as part of suppression of witnesses.

5) That in the US theory of an unrestrained and free press, a condition of a free society, books and statements from those that todays 21st Century leaders came to power on something likely tied to Partnership for a New Century that ran in th 20th Century allowed George H.W. Bush and his planned successors Barrack Obama Jr make international stride in global allegiance under the propaganda of a liberal democracy when in fact covert allegiance with corrupt business practices was the tru partnership for the 21st Century and the globalization of CIA crime now controls official US policy and activities of State sponsored crime in mafia government.

6) That specific acts like break-ins to my home office (upon which the police records were changed to fictitious and unsupported burglary theory), cutting of utilities to my apartment by outdoor switch and valves operation, physical wire cuts or rewiring and splicing, have been part of black bags on thee home office often tied to very direct activities the Government perceives as a threat, activities naming William Burns in my book, Christopher Wray on the cover of it when my computer was stolen, etc.,

That this is a conspiracy against rights per-empting and disruption witness accounts to the Government or to the Press.

That Jean Hill experienced this.

That Jim Marrs, Richard Selzter, Ralph Thomas, and others observe is a pattern of the destruction of lives of loss lives by witnesses whose assertions contradict Government accounts.

Norma Jean Lollis Hill (February 11, 1931 - November 7, 2000) was an American woman who was an eyewitness to the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy in Dallas, Texas, on November 22, 1963.[1][2] Hill was known as the "Lady in Red" because of the long red raincoat she wore that day, as seen in Abraham Zapruder's film of the assassination. A teacher by profession, she was a consultant for Oliver Stone's 1991 film JFK and co-wrote JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness with Bill Sloan.

Hill's claims have been both disputed and embraced. While official sources have considered her an unreliable witness for a number of reasons, other researchers investigating the assassination and the conclusions of the Warren Commission consider her a highly credible witness. They point to significant circumstantial evidence of an apparent smear campaign to undermine the testimony and credibility of Hill, the closest civilian witness to the assassination and its immediate aftermath.

Jean Hill was a consistent critic of the official report of the Warren Commission since its release and in 1992 she co-wrote a book entitled The Last Dissenting Witness. In this book she made the assertion that her reported testimony before the Warren Commission was fabricated by the commission, a claim also made by others about Warren Commission testimony.[3] Others point out that those claims cannot be verified one way or the other, and argue that the Warren Commission did not fabricate testimony at all, although some people who probably committed perjury point to the possibility of an internal conspiracy. Wikipedia

Jean Hill was born in 1931. She worked as a teacher in Oklahoma City before moving to a Dallas school in 1962. On 22nd November, 1963, Hill, watched the motorcade of President John F. Kennedy from the grassy knoll facing the Texas School Depository Building. Hill and her friend, Mary Moorman, who was taking Polaroid pictures of the motorcade, were only a few feet away from President John F. Kennedy when he was shot. Hill and Moorman thought the shots had come from behind her on the grassy knoll and as soon as the firing stopped they ran towards the wooden fence in an attempt to find the gunman. Hill claims that they were detained by two secret service men. After searching the two women they confiscated the picture of the assassination.

Hill gave a statement to the police where she stated: "Mary Moorman started to take a picture. We were looking at the president and Jackie in the back seat... Just as the president looked up two shots rang out and I saw the president grab his chest and fell forward across Jackie's lap... There was an instant pause between two shots and the motorcade seemingly halted for an instant. Three or four more shots rang out and the motorcade sped away."

Shirley Martin telephoned Hill on 25th January, 1964. She told Martin that as soon as the firing stopped they ran towards the wooden fence in an attempt to find the gunman. However, they were detained by two secret service men. After searching the two women they confiscated the picture of the assassination. Hill told Martin that she was very scared as another witness, Warren Reynolds, had been shot in the head by an unknown assailant, the night before: "Mrs Hill told me that she and Miss Moorman had received many threatening phone calls urging them to keep quiet and when they reported these to the Dallas police, they received an official brush-off. Mrs. Hill said Miss Moorman would not talk to me as she was much more frightened and upset over the whole thing than Mrs. Hill was."

Hill later gave evidence to the Warren Commission that was highly controversial. She claimed that she heard between four and six shots. Hill was also convinced that some of the shots came the grassy knoll. In interviews on television after the assassination Hill said she saw "a little white dog" in the rear seat of the president's car. As there was no dog in the car, the reliability of Hill's witness statement was undermined. However, 25 years later, it was revealed that a small white stuffed animal was on the back seat of the car. A child had presented it to Jackie Kennedy at the beginning of the tour of Dallas. This information was suppressed in order to discredit Hill as a reliable witness.

The Zapruder Film film shows the position of Jean Hill (left) and Mary Moorman when John F. Kennedy was shot.

The Zapruder Film film shows the position of Jean Hill (left) and Mary Moorman when John F. Kennedy was shot.

Jean Hill told Mark Lane: "The FBI was here for days. They practically lived here. They just didn't like what I told them I saw and heard when the President was assassinated. She declined to permit a filmed interview, stating, for two years I have told the truth, but I have two children to support and I am a public school teacher. My principal said it would be best not to talk about the assassination, and I just can't go through it all again. I can't believe the Warren Report. I know it's all a lie, because I was there when it happened, but I can't talk about it anymore because I don't want the FBI here constantly and I want to continue to teach here. I hope you don't think I'm a coward, but I cannot talk about the case anymore."

For many years Hill refused to give interviews about the John Kennedy assassination. However, in 1990, Hill agreed to work as a technical adviser on Oliver Stone's motion picture, JFK. The following year she revealed what happened after the assassination: "They (Secret Service agents) took me to the Records Building and we went up to a room on the fourth floor. There were two guys sitting there on the other side of a table looking out a window that overlooked the killing zone, where you could see all of the goings on. You got the impression that they had been sitting there for a long time. They asked me what I had seen, and it became clear that they knew what I had seen. They asked me how many shots I had heard and I told them four to six. And they said, No, you didn't. There were three shots. We have three bullets and that's all we're going to commit to now. I said, Well, I know what I heard, and they told me, What you heard were echoes. You would be very wise to keep your mouth shut. Well, I guess I've never been that wise. I know the difference between firecrackers, echoes, and gunshots. I'm the daughter of a game ranger, and my father took me shooting all my life." In 1992 Hill published her book on the case, JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness.

Jean Hill, who worked as a schoolteacher in Dallas for over twenty years, died on 7th November, 2000.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKhillJ.htm

Edward Donegan asserts assets of government are aware of and threatening my writings often while saying they are not, they are talking to someone else, or threatening me on non-verbal gestures or for allegations of pedphilia when the kill (as Noble Savage Prison Snitches) pedophiles, but that is also fabricated about thus I am exposed to the danger of Nobel Savages claiming they have a revenge motive to attack me, that occurring in my surroundings while I write my book or rent apartments in skid row. It is on my book cover intimidation or obstruction of my truth telling on this is Obstruction of Justice USC Title 18 Chapter 73, that Jen Moore was assassinated in furtherance of treason, what the United States as 18 USC Chapter 73 to address.

I Edward Paul Donegan declare I knew as a child likely the same Mr. Prouty that Oliver Stone and Jim Garison did. THe best of my research is that J. Edgar Hoover was serving on Majic 12 a committee of British and US Intelligence operations directors hostile to JFK and Roman Catholics during the Irish Troubles where the FBI was also operation and that this information is in the books I am writing and others have written.

That the facts of my research and family history show my Roman Catholic family and Roman Catholic PRouty of Boston opposed the Majic 12 allegiance with Great Britain that in 1954 GOP President Eisenhower agreed to in intel cooperation and VP Nixon used for directives in who to assasinate, and that JFK wanted to shut down Majic 12 that J. Edgar Hoover was leading.

That completes my transcription to here that earler statement.

Racketeering Stalk: Use of Shills for financial crimes including financially trading in and using organ or tissues for debt payments and payments for goods and services

Q. Mr Donegan much of your life has been spent debating questions of sociology and the premises upon which modern sociology is founded. Is that what you assert is being used as your Achilles heal? A. Yes, opportunistically that is a great excuse to hit me with COINTELRPO but my experience has been that week spot is always what the defensive measure of government officials use as I research and write about the Kennedy assassination. THe racial issues I am forced to spend time on are the distraction the FBI has created.

Q. Mr Donegan you come from electronics and high tech since the days of ROP Electronics and Computer repair training. Explian you use of COINTELRPO DDOS. A. (Disgusting) (D)isruption (O)f (S)ojourne. Where ever a person that is being provoked goes something that bothers them is in the way.

Q. Mr Donegan you have assserted in early childhood and now later in your life you and others have been preyed upon to trigger volatile emotions. Can explain the practices of bullying enemies into fights the FBI is known for and also the Borderline personality as you understand these matters?

A. In my experience in life based on the stories of others and what I have experienced and read there might well be two distinct forms of bullying and cyber-bullying. The first I would say is trying to devalue a person's sense of self, self-esteem, by say; for instance, mocking a person who is gay and coming out for the first time and quite self-conscious. The second form is in the devaluation of esteem others and this is to provoke and anger rather than a shame response. In case I am mocked for what is not true. I believe the intention is for me to become angry at and intolerant of those around me. I have wondered if this was done to Sirhan Sirhan and the Tsarnaev's , to exhaust their patience with those they were tolerant of but only to a point.

Q. How would this tie to the Waltham murders, three Jewish dope smoking body builders and drug dealers murdered with ease and thrown around by powerful attackers? And why?

A. This may be a case of double-cut-outs. First they were bad examples of being Jewish to the brothers. This may have been part of the close range programming to incite the Boston Marathon attacks. Later thought the programmers were themselves killed in the cover-up.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2011_Waltham_triple_murder

All three victims were Jewish according to a number of sources. Other sources have not reported a religion for Mess. Weissman was outspoken about his Jewish faith, and an active member of his synagogue. Teken had majored in history at Brandeis University; he was buried in Israel.

Mess had been described by Tamerlan Tsarnaev as his best friend. Mess, Weissman, and both Tsarnaev brothers had attended Cambridge Rindge and Latin School at various times. Mess received a bachelor's degree in professional writing from Champlain College in 2008.

The three men, who were described as being physically strong, were dragged to or killed in three different rooms. Mess was a well-known mixed martial arts fighter and was listed as a martial arts instructor on his death certificate. Teken was listed as a personal trainer on his death certificate. Weissman was a bodybuilder.

In 2008, police had pulled Weissman over for failing to yield, and smelled marijuana smoke in his vehicle. He was charged with marijuana possession and intent to distribute. Teken lived in Waltham, where certain neighbors said they believed he was a drug dealer, saying he rarely left the house and had a steady stream of visitors. In 2010, Mess and another man were arrested on charges that they assaulted several people at a store.

2011 investigation

The bodies of the three men-Mess, 25, Weissman, 31, and Teken, 37,-were discovered by Mess's ex-girlfriend on September 12 in Mess's apartment at 12 Harding Avenue in Waltham, Massachusetts. Autopsies revealed that their throats had been slit from ear to ear with such force that they were nearly decapitated. The bodies had been left covered with thousands of dollars' worth of marijuana (seven pounds of marijuana; in what investigators described as a symbolic gesture) and thousands of dollars of cash, in three different rooms. Police found $5,000 in cash at the scene, which suggested that robbery was not the motive.

Police said that the murders were not random. Two unidentified men had been seen at the apartment before the murders. Middlesex District Attorney Gerard Leone said that it appeared that two unknown perpetrators and the victims knew each other, based on evidence that the police had obtained. It was believed that multiple people other than the victims were at the scene, and that the victims let the killers into their apartment; there was no evidence of forced entry. Neighbors whose windows were open did not hear anything unusual.

2013 investigation developments

The Boston Globe first made the connection of the Tsarnaev brothers to the murders on April 22, 2013, after the Boston Marathon bombing. The Middlesex County District Attorney's Office stated that it was investigating the possible connection of bombing suspect Tamerlan Tsarnaev to the murders. ABC reported that authorities believe Tsarnaev may have been responsible for the triple homicide. The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) joined the investigation in April.

Investigators on the Boston Marathon bombing case said Tamerlan Tsarnaev visited Dagestan and neighboring Chechnya for six months following the date of the Waltham murders. They sought to determine whether the killings may have been timed to take place on the tenth anniversary of the September 11 attacks. - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2011_Waltham_triple_murder

Are they (who are parading themselves near me and then going to a Rendezvous site I am not at and only have heard of at times after the fact) in it for the ***Hoot or the Loot***?

Q. Mr Donegan you have distributed CDROMs and DVDs asserting a con job being run against your trust fund - conservancy and the managers of that fund complicit. Have any in the Corpus Christi area seemed under their breadth audibly to admit guilt was you passed those out? A. Yes, when I wen to Rainbow Churches shelter I was in for a while. Metro Ministries, etc., have a policy of protecting runaways from homes rejecting gays, etc., and I think falsifying me as a threat to those people in that I am rumored to abuse them and turn them out is a rumor they have been able to use in fraud. I also think some of them use that in profiteering if they can sell that theory of me. When I passed the disk out to them they had said to each other something to the affect of "I think he caught us. I hope no one else finds out" or something like that. This was on Leopard Stree Corpus Christi. That or something like that happened in more than that one location.

The *Rough Noise* (allegations acted out I am a loser) attack alleges I am a loser and after staging that the *Parade* uses an impostor of me to agree to pay-outs of false claims I am a loser. It is obstruction of justice in every component but it is used in the courts as Abuse of Process, the claim I am a threat allows a Protection racket to demand both damages and protection fees and treatment given to the protection racket that uses my identity to hire adult services offered to the retarded.

Q. At all gyms you were attending did the employees change out to mostly blacks? A. Yes. Many of the patrons started carrying military and Marine Corps duffle bags. Many seemed to be disabled especially in the Corpus Christi area. Q. In COrpus Christi did harrassemtn follow youn from Arlingtoni and black detention officials? A. Yes. An Asian spin instructor starting singing what are you going to do when the come for you and looking right at me in front of the spin class. In addition she shouted right at me "YOUR AN AMATUER YOUR AN AMATUER yet she was teaching the class some moves I had been doing in the days beforen the class. I had been doing spin bikes since probably before she had been born and extensive mountan biking in dry creek beds and forrestn trails with ny father for decades.

Q. Mr Donegan have you ever felt alone in an ampty room? Nor, momre the other way around. I would go to gym during weekdays business hours. It woul dbe empty but they knew my routine. Each piece of circuit training equipment that was in my regular path of standarfd workout for e would be occupied by a scuzzzy non white and a high fashion type model usually white he was looking at. This would go on while I stood there waiting. THey would not use the eu8pment but they would not move from it. THe scuzzy male would often have a cell phone and soime type of bag with him. I suspected that was the device thout could interfere with nmy cell phone or he could take pictures with or both. As for alone in crowde world yes, like most Stlk victims I feel the situation is either not noticed, not believed, or not remediated.

Q. Did this match ewxperiences inside and outside of custody? A byllying inference? Yes and I went in front of the entire class and asked if she had any accusation of me or questions about me. She said no. I did this with Austin Public library and 100 other pkaces,. They have bravado and you call it out and they just deny it.

Q. Mr Donegan you have been suspicious about being in custory especially as a white but for anyone. Can you talk about psycguatric security and deptuies? A. I like Bawatch the old TV series., "How many prevents did you have today" is a good safety question., For some in the "system" how hard a sherric threw and inmate to the ground or how good a kick the head went once the inmnate is on the ground is their bravado type. It is whatn they consider their job and while partly true more often than not they are looking for a fight with a chip on their shoulder and this can often be true of ghetto blacks and white inmates.

https://www.vocabulary.com/

HOOT

1. Noun. a loud raucous cry (as of an owl)
2. Noun, a cry or noise made to express displeasure or contempt
3. Verb. utter the characteristic sound of owls
4. Verb. to utter a loud clamorous shout
5. Noun. something of little value

Other forms: hooted; hooting; hoots

A hoot is the musical call an owl makes. The hoot of an owl sounds very much like the word hoot.

An owl's hoot is the inspiration for a similar sound that people make to show disapproval or scorn: "The sound of the crowd's hoots filled the stadium when the soccer player kicked the ball into his own team's goal." To make this sound, whether you're a person or an owl, is to hoot, and if you don't give a hoot, it means you really don't care at all.

LOOT

1. Noun. goods or money obtained illegally
2. Noun. informal terms for money

3. Verb. steal goods; take as spoils

4. Verb. take illegally; of intellectual property

Other forms: looting; looted; loots

Burglars and pirates handle a lot of loot - otherwise known as stolen money or goods.

One bank robber might say to the other, "You watch the customers! I'm going after the loot!" Loot most often means money, especially the kind of money you didn't get legally. Loot is right up there with booty and swag in the family of words for stolen or pillaged things. When used as a verb, loot refers to the act of stealing, like when an angry mob loots the local grocery store during a riot.

- https://www.vocabulary.com/

Robert F. Kennedy and Labour Rackets

Q. Mr Donegan you assert you life and the crimes harrassing your life are tied to Robert F. Kennedy who is a co-victim with you of Rackets. Could you explain?

A. The Right Wing Nixon republicans had some fraud union activity setup that seemed to protect labor movements but in fact were shills for management. Jimmy Hoffa was part of that. Protecting labor with phony services or degraded services from the better services was part of it. He also went after the Mob and organized crime rings in other matters as well but those entities were in leuage with J. Edgar Hoover as allies in fighting illegal "dirty wars" against political enemies.

As for the simplest of Protection Rackets offering to protect a window after threatening (to the owner of the window) to break it is a clear mafia shakedown, but unless you pay you might have a broken windows.

The more complex form is Protection Racket, not just the labor of protection but other elements too. The Protection Racket will 1) Seek damages for damages that the defrauded party is not liable for, 2) Seek remediation to the seeming threat who is in fact their own agent, and 3) Seek to protect against any future act by providing protection services.

Q. Mr Donegan you have asserted often self funding non-monetary or non US Currency fraud for goods and services shaking down your trust fund and bullying you. Do you and Jen Moore assert like some others have including Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson of human trafficking, murder of children and civillian persons, and assasination of investigators of the McMartin School and Fanklin Boystown and even JFK and RFK witnesses and all that is linked together?

A. I do and I further assert some of the names have changed from generation like Prescott Bush to George H.W. Bush to George Heart to William Randolph Hearst and then to a change Patty Hearst. And Barrack Obama Sr. and Barrack Obama Jr. and the Kennedy line and the Donegan line. From E. Howard Hunt to St. John Hunt from James and GLorian Donegan to Ed Donegan myself. And some of this was Midnight Climax, MK-Ultra, and now its Pizzate and covert rendezvous of blatantly illegal espionage programs and even repugnant markets and organ (genetics of adn fertilization rights) trafficking. The Mueller Family, DuPonts, and many more of the Robber Barron age and J.P. Morgan and William Truesdale. Brown Brothers Harriman and Lovett.

Q. M. Donegan you assert the government remains either complicit in the Kennedy assassination or negligent in the solving of it, or perhaps on a case by case basis either one of those two. A. Yes and my plan is to put my piece of the puzzle onto the table researchers like myself are piecing it all together and when the picture is clear enough and compelling enough a truth (and we are reaching that point) law enforcement will have to take up key questions even if politicians in power and in the press ban the investigations of Conspiracy Theories as Lloyd Austin has done.

Q. Mr. Donegan you assert you have been damaged by lynch mobs in various ways including by exclusion from public places of accommodations, social circle and networking, etc., Are you familiar with the term "*Lynch Mobs*" and have you read this is related to *Information Doppelgangers*?

A. Yes. It is a little bit complicated in that there are two separate things. The term lynch mobs comes from the South and what is not the scenario is important. Here what is not the scenario. A white woman is approached by a black male who begins to sexually assault her. A crowd defends the white woman creating a safe distance between her and her attacker. That is something fairly direct and linked.

On the other hand the Lynch Mob (also called a Revenge Stalk of angry mob abusive treatment) scenario is that a person is vilified by an inflammatory rumor like a black male has sexually assaulted a white woman. In response to the rumor a retaliatory action is undertaken in this theoretical hanging the black male in retaliation by the mob acting on the rumor. In the case of PsyOps to encourage bullying of a PsyOps victim very intense rumors are circulated about a a person in their politics, sexual orientation, etc., and in response the mob either gets back at that person in some disconnected way or simply blacklists the person's presence such that the person can not remain in the area and thus the wolf visiting the town has been driven away by the sheep working together.

Q. Is that the Southern policy of "Don't let the sun go down on you?" A. Yes, the mob, the town, the office, whatever has decided it is going to be hard for you to stay. Even if no action is take immediately be sure to move along quickly or the lynch mob may attack.

Q. From what you have read about crowd manipulation is the Lynch Mob created to be in a fixed delusional emotional fervor in which reasoning with the crowd is not possible? A. Yes, that is what I have read. And the crowd has had "face time" with the people conducting the smear, believe them, and are dupes who do not know the Target and would like never to know that Target. That is the whole point of smear campaigns, black-listing, and discrediting the person who is smeared.

Q. Mr Donegan you asserted MK-Ultra based conspiracy must succeed in destroying your life, credibility, and reach of voice of the criminals of the JFK assassination are to remain in power.

Q. Did you write for a while as New William Cooper and place a web site under that name? A. Yes. I also created a proton email account as New William Cooper. I never really used that and now don't want to keep the web site for many reasons including expense, data compatibility between epubs and web domains, and the story of William Cooper. The police and fire and EMS are so dangerous I no longer cared about the JFK and RFK assassinations. That was old news though the substance of my books. The process of my books is the first responders, community based agents, etc,. as such dangerous criminal conduct allegiances that are formed it was necessary (as William Cooper believe) to fight to the death rather than be taken into custody.

While I do still believe that I am working to change that while also accepting for now that it is true. Keeping to the William Cooper premise is being in the fight. I am trying to avoid the fight and deflate the corruption by going back to the JFK RFK issues. It is also true after you have lost your home as I have (they stopped maintaining the building or can canceled the lease or cut wiring or power, hammered on the walls, moved out neighbors, staged a fight I was forced into, etc., you are as vulnerable to a prison snitch from a group like Ambassador of Austin or Urban Alchemy as you are in custody. IT makes no difference,

Q. Mr Donegan you have stated white identity politics that include blaming thge IQ and societal conduct of non-whites for substandard outcomes is a major political liability. It is racism. A. Yes, and so that is part of labeling me a wolf, and the wolf gets attacked in a lot of way. Part of Criminal Syndicalism even under color of law

is groups like Black Lives Matters, Antifa, Rainbow Church, and any number of social services agencies to become "community based agents" of a racketeering level ganstalk, partners of it.

Q. Most do not like white identitarians. That is nice name for white people who consider themselves quite comfortable with the fact they are white. For many elite dominas or others the thinking is the scene must reject white identatarians and prefer the social justice based cops running CONTELRPO welcoming the smear campaign against me.

Q. Does being a white identatarian (and before that a meth addict) in your mind give people the right not to associate with you? In most situations, yes. For rental apps, etc., politics should not come in.

Q. DO your white identity politics make you a terrorist? A. Some say yes. I spent years outlining that a common several thousand years of Western Culuture includes Eastern Europe and the crazy religious wars some want with Eastern Europe and its pepole are insane. Border policies, civil rights debates, that is all politics for me.

Q. Have you sounded like a terrorist? A. Yes and especially in Austin Public Libraries. They should get the simple stuff like protect library access and equal access and they were trying to and did stop my library acccess. I will die someday. When I do I hope to remember asking for gun ownders to come into the library and end the dirty tricks they were using to harrass my book, and was clearly that they were harassing. Nothing has been more important to me in my life than free speech and weapons used inside that library were missing. This to me isn't about white or black, gay or straight. That is all they wanted it to be.

Q. Before and even after you came to Texas were libraries any different from they are in Austin or Corpus Christi?

No, and I told the library staff that in the APL. And Sosbee described the same here in Texas. After leaving Texas I put feces (my own) on my birth certificate for the absolute stench the USA is. Incredible evil. My opinion of the USA, the cemetery, and those dead in it are far different now. THe USA has fallen. It is a dumpster.

Q. Is this in your perception racial based? A. I think there have been both racial and religious components. I call some of it the Taco Truck Family Reunion. The Mexican-American and 15 to 30 of his cousins and their buddies (of the entire batch perhaps 10 percent speak no English) are crackling and giggling about me giving them babies, looking at my crotch and giggling to each other, or rather abusively lauding at me is young children are near. The assertion is the Mexican community is defending itself from me. I assert they are framing me and with law enforcement helping so they can defraud me.

Austin politics are what they are and this clearly is both Texas state and Austin city and Travis county sponsored conduct.

A. Civil Rights protection is something I have heard cited by some of these stalkers. They claim the poor immigrant child can not walk the streets safely with a white supremacist pedophile in the area or the apartment complex so they must begin patrolling and sieze assets to do so. One group I cite says it had been made up of former felons but they have now found a new purpose in life in motorcycling or use of vehicles for safety.

Q. Mr Donegan have you heard (perhaps as often as daily) from them that this is then stopping a Nazi? A. Yes., but it reminds me of the violence that shut down Trump rallies when he wanted to build the border to stop crime. His rallies were attacked by Mexican Americans carry Mexican flags many of them non-citizens. Whose point were they making? His or their own?

Q. Mr. Donegan when you are not lying about it have you admitted to expressing racial beliefs? A. Yes. I have always believed Sub Sahara is more remote culturally and genetically than Asia and Caucasia. I was in long term war with the NIH that this was true. In the course of that some science emerged even more conclusive than previous reseach that the premise was correct. I left the point behind after that but I think many still want debate practice with me.

Mr Donegan you have asserted though under color of law this covert operation has many racketeering elements. Do you assert Foundation Work in con artists language, felony intent, wire fraud, and conspiracy to defraud are all in practice nearly interchangeable con artist and legal terms of art in racketeering? Do you assert this ties to Jen Moore's death and even more, harassment of you that itself is endangering you?

The mechanism of fraud being described is subversion. Experts say subversion seeks to destroy all parts of a targets life. This is important since social safety nets can help a person survive adversity. Job loss for instance might easily be overcome in a happily married couple with sufficient income for the entire family system remaining in the other person. In the case of a journalist or witness to an event job loss of the witness as an adversity alone may worsen the high ranking officials concern. The witness not having the distraction of day-to-day work may take up the events of his or her life the espionage agencies hope to suppress. Inheritance can be disrupted of the person due to receive an inheritance is denied it because a family member has been told the person who would gain the inheritance is under the influence of someone who would defraud it from the beneficiary.

Q. Mr. Donegan you blame Texas Department of Public Safety as the behind most disasters of history. You also assert much of this is religion connected. In your mind are these tied together?

Texas has always been a joke and it always will be. I recently asked Merryferrel.org to ask Dallas CID to be removed from office but the next filth is twice as bad. So why bother?

A. Yes. As far as Texas goes it had big problem with Nation-States that were not "God fearing." Nations that did not allow missionary workers in, etc., or were repressive to their own internal christian populations as the USSR was. It had put intense pressure on the Russian Orthodox Church for instance. This as part of the Anti-JFK movement and this also later was part of an immature Texas that when it needed to smear and coopt me used its own immaturity to claim was mine. When I arrived Corpus Christi they though my normal life was "pornography" they said I was addicted to. It was their demons they imposed on me. They wanted to break into that type of life and saying I need to understand it by using one of their own to get sex ed services was part of a backwards Texas based in the Bible trying to catch up.

Q. Do you tie some of this history to Blacks Beach in the San Francisco Bay Area? A. Yes. It was quite famous in the area as a nudist beach; informally a zone where the laws on nudity were not enforced. It was hard to get to sort of l like the Playa and I think private but it was accessible through the main gate or sneaking in. A youth like us, a group of just adults thought we were going to a swing party. What we found was not that. It was a relaxation place for swingers who were used to nudity, had seen it all before, and didn't really care about nudity. When in the open air why not take of your clothes and really feel more like you are outside as you lay on your beach towel. That rather than any swinger scene element was the fairly contagious part and visitors as well as regulars sensed that type of attitude. Texas has been very repressed and what comes fairly naturally for me and with ease for then they had wrestled with. The Keep Austin Weird, Keep Austin Topless (at Barton Springs) seemed to try to encourage a swing environment but fairly creepily so.

Q. Can you give us an example of this? A. Yes. When I first went to Barton Springs I had some trouble balancing on the slippery rocks, etc., and some college age people helped steady me with supporting my ams I had out for balance. Sure there were some hotties there enjoying a swim and that was pleasing to the eye, but nothing to be obsessive about. For some it was. When I had been arrested for NO ID CARD (it was more complicated than that after a thirty year debacle of my ID always being harassed or wrong especially as done by law enforcement) I heard in Sheriff's Detention each one of the riff raff were figuring out how to get "crazy checks" (disability) so they could quit low income jobs and spend their days among the topless women, spinning poi, etc., I think the college town has been a driver in this including in using what I consider an intellectual perspective of Atheism and Paganism as a new cultural energy in Austin.

Q. Mr Donegan is bullying you as loser who likes children with no hair on the pubic region, etc., a norm? A. Yes, and it is part of the smear campaign that suggests I am developmentally retarded, like only sexuallized children, and need the sight of a hot female body. The former is not true I like tweens, children, etc., and I never did. The latter is true, that someone in the identity of Ed Donegan needs the sight of an adult entertainer as food for the eyes. While I enjoy that and would expect a norm of life normal people them included the people using my identity are the ones who want something outside their norm. I assert the mentally retarded, the lower

levels of policing, perhaps the FBI on it most prurient programs, and others wanted to study goth, liberalism, etc, and are using a retarded version of me to "tie into" those lessons, to tie my trust fund into paying for those lessons.

Q. How did the large scale operation you assert had White House level support and even PsyOps support make it possible to use a trust fund to pay for false allegations about you and harassment of you? A. By covering all the bases. With my brother and the Trust FUnd or conservancy cooperating the elements were in place to comit the frauds. Here is some Google results on covering all the bases then I will say how they did it.

Google AI Overview Covering All The Bsis

The idiom "*cover all the bases*" means to deal with every aspect of a situation or activity, or to ensure something is successful. For example, "I think I've covered all the bases – I called everyone, ordered the food, and bought some decorations".

The origins of the idiom are not clear, but it likely originated in the United States in the early to middle 20th century. There are two possible theories about its origins:

Baseball

The idiom may come from baseball, where defensive players are positioned near all the bases. However, this would be illogical because covering the bases in baseball is routine, while the idiom usually means going beyond routine to be extra careful.

Military

The idiom may have military origins, as the word "bases" likely had strong military associations during or after World War II. Google AI Overview

Setting up the legend with KOMPROMAT and fabricated information about me as "mentally challenged" and developmentally retarded" creates the first element of someone other than me in control of my assets. Next is that as a result of my developmental retardation I owe victims of my childish behaviors expenses like restitution, protection fees, etc., and also I need lessons is used to bilk the assets the trust was supposed to protect if a trust was needed at all. Finally others are invited to participate in bilking it either from a self-enrichment scheme for themselves as they seek damages for alleged conduct OR they wish the political damage the false allegations do to me. I think there is a final benefit the racketeers get and that is fights with me as they deny crimes that are organized at a high enough level to be accepted as policy but denied and not remediated. Proving a stalker is a stalker is not only difficult it is dangerous as you the accuser become subject to retaliation for the assertion. They (the stalkers have an alibi and stick to it.

People also ask What does my alibi mean? : an excuse usually intended to avert blame or punishment (as for failure or negligence) made up an alibi for why she missed the meeting. - Google

Some kind of cover-story that deflects in some way the allegation of misconduct.

Niedermeyer. Can you give an example of retaliation for an assertion? Yes, it was Project Veritas and a few others that alleged Creamer and Foval were running illegal activities to instigate fights, etc., and many abusive counter-attacks were launched as to the methods and activities of the reporters. Over time though the substance of the reporting has born-out. In addition I think the Pizzagate allegations and that fraud will be realized as truthful over time. The allegations of Ted Gunderson of the CIA hiding in drug dealing and Satanic groups have been revealed. I know so because I have spent months restoring pixel by pixel Micheal Aquino documents into readability, etc.

Q. Do the CIA and FBI have a practice of mocking critics, using Rough Noise on them, discrediting them, and do you assert this is happening to you? A. Yes.

Q. Mr Donegan; do you think you were a "loser" in the gym when you joined? Why did you join? What happened next? A. Doug, it went something like this just relying upon my memory. I had been release from Sherrifs Detention that was a nightmare, a pscychward where adult models were brought in to "domme" a retarded lose, not me, but in cells near me. That loser had to be told by the domme with the deputies to take his pills, learn about Malcom X, the US Constitution, and Abrahan Lincoln. The person the deputies were using to get those lessons near me and audible to me was not me. That same loser was so addicted to glamourous dominas from Mensa (I Eat Puppies for Breakfast) he had to be put in a psychiatric emergency suit and isolation detention so he would never try antying like that again because he was only a retard.

Have this retarded verions of you bee sited by others? Yes. I use statements from Tom Dunham quite often.

Upon release and overweight did you doctor Christina Beselaga and others are Arlingtion (Virgina) Internal Medicine explain I was morbidly obese and that I need to a full physical scheduled? Yes,m and that was started but I asserted I was aging, had a bad back and accepted my condition as part of aging. Q. Did similar testing as a routing matter at Arlington Virginia Mental Health Services start at that same time now that you were released into their servies as to being discharged from Federal Custody? A., Yes the diabetes screens from the two different services should off the scale diabetes. I confused A1.C of 13.7 and 3.3 one I think just learning the type of numbers they were but I started exercising right away base on what I found out about how serious Diabetes was. The follow-up appointment with Arlington Internal Medicine was a week or two out for prescriptions, etc,. but I started exersciing right away and focuse on metabolic syndrom and insulin sensitivity and absorbing blood sugar with muscles. I found from my blood sugar readings the downward pressure was for three days after working out. This applied to Nephropathy pain too, even if drinking, exercise before drinking helped moderate blood sugar level before the weekend.

Have you seen this since? Yes. At Orange Theory [of fitness?} in Austin Texas. I had been reporting in my Diabetes journals often posted as gym check-ins in Arlington Virginia or my Diabetes Syndrome X Recover google blog that the cellular activity of restoring used MTP from MTA ofter exersize, restoring oxygen, removign waste, were metabolic and circulatory activty as follow-up. And orange and jump suits? Perhaps. In any case I have seen on person from them. He had crown tattoo. Some of my assailants came they are true kings of ancient lines now forgotten about and crowns and jeweled crowns and gold items are part of their dress standard. At that time I saw the person he was interviewing a blonde as potential employee. Some of those same dressed people have had racially motivated attacks on me, but not just those people.

Q. Mr Donegan did you post and discuss some of your diabetes interests and experiences with city officials and others? A. Yes, I had emailed the city manager of Corpus Christi that a fat camp would be good there. I was posting my Map My Runs and asked if they would be willing to work with Corpus Christi Bayfront Hotel to use its empty lobby rooms for equipment.

Q. In additon to music playlists did your commonly report and blog other elements of your experience? A. Yes. I had said that before I was diagnose I had dry eyes, urinated frequetly, and often in the toilet there was white crud accumulatin and in the shower bacteria. I had before I was evicted from Arlington apartments talked to my brotherr about a fan in the bathroom to reduces steam and mold. I have found since those days and while in Arlington if the body can;t cope with blood sugar levels

the kidneyes will treat high-blood sugar water as a toxin and expell it. This leaves sugar in the urine and causes dehydration. The sugar if exposed to atmosphere may give rise to bacteria.

Q. Mr. Donegan you mentioned playlists. How long have you been a Cyber Goth? A. I still cant figure what that is. I asked online once and said a bunch of neon hair colored people showed up on my autoplay. Are you Cybergoths? No, she said, we are Agro. Ok. that was good to know but I also thanked her and her community for the fun high engergy vidoes that worked so well in the gym.

Q. Are you a Goth? Probably if anything that would be closest to it. I had many goth friends from goth clubs, loved playing there in the Bondage roped off area, thought they were wonderful artistic people, that would probably be the closes fit for me. But I also would say more the older goths who were not quite as "woke" as newer ones. I loved Peanut Girly for liberalism and art, Industrial music for Diesel Punk, lots of things like that, and the German identity of the 21st Century without apology for beign Germany. That is how I have felt as well, post racialism. Across the music spectrum from punk and others I talked about liberalism and art.

Q. Can you describe this? A. Yes violent hate crime mocking laughs at me when child is around that I am loser. I am a loser because I try to peep up their clothing, etc., It is sort of a racially charged shout of "faggot" or "nigger" or something like that. Non white females assert they are my pornography as white females do too. THey assert that this is them preventing child porn., The child porn is people (children) planted on me as KOMPROMAT. This KOMPROMAT and the Labor Racket protecting on the basis of me having hidden cameras is part of the protection racket.

Q. In a short time did you loose 100 pounds, were on pace easily to loose more, were you lighter on your feet and jonts, and younger when you had lost that weight? A. Yes and in that six month period I went from A1c 13.3 to 4.7. I found the blood sugar trends fron just exercise to excersize with metformin were similarly but spikes were far less with metformin and the downward trend sharper.

Q. After battling with the trust fund for gym expenses did you come to Texas? A. Yes and it was not an easy path. I had been arrested for dispute arising fron denial of trust fund money for health care and evicted in a fight with a neighbor who kept telling my "candy" was on the way, teens, etc. She was alson in Social Services.

Q. In Texas did you find similar problems? A. Yes. Just like in custody in Sheriffs Detention (and like custody in FMC Butner) dopples of me and my gym bag and motorcyle were constant and the retard was the worst of such. It looked like one religious group Soldiers of Christ or something like that possibly out of First United Methodist Church of Corpus Christi had been part of it.

Q. Did you discuss the situation with the Gold's Gym staff in Corpus Christi? Yes. I warned then some type of Singray devivce was watching my cell phone and I was being mocked for was normal and on my phone, I was getting junk phone calls and possible with forged not real numbers, and that as I approached 29 mins 30 secs people would walk away from near me as theyt were were together or I was following them and skits like that. I explained to the Gold's staff that it was hard to have regular goals and track them if I have to move randomly in the gym so what is called "set piece" of pieces of KOMPROMAT set along my anticipated path made me vulnerable to the smear campaign.

Q. Did they ask you for proof? A. Yes but I said I do not film inside the gym and asked them to reference their own security tapes. Q. Did there seem to be some racial give and take underway? A. Yes. I try to keep race out of the gym but they were racially motivated. I had talked at the shared lunch counter at one point I was eating what I called a Squareito. A square plastic container with a tortilla, beans, and other items I liked for lunch. The person said back something to the affect that there were a lot of white women in there and he had love for eating tacos.

Q. Do you make up names for dirty tricks conducted in the gyms? A. yes. Play To Pause. I would be listening to music. It would by itself go to Stop. I would have to touch the electrostatic screen to get it to play again. Q. What would happen when you touched the elctrostatic screen? A. A child or someone would appear in front of my phone. I suspect the scene if viewed by an observer would indicate I had photographed someone. Q. How did you resolve this? A. I found they could not do this if I took the SIMM chip from my phone out. But in California it fell onto the tread of the treadmill and got lost and I had go to Tmobile to repplace it. Also to andf from the gym females in gym clothes were lining my path. Q. Do you like the look of athletic women? Yes. On Facebook I was posting to groups like Fitness Bodies Motivation my music and vid choices like Rokcy Balboas them and other inspirational things. There is a lot to be said for a communities success stories and great bodies look great.

Q. Did you express any Bondage interest while in the gym? A. It is sometimes, not very often, in some of my music. More of was Paganism. That was being copied.

Mr Donegan have you advised other Targeted people of certain things you have noticed and to be on the watch for? A. Yes. Sudden ownership changes, changes in management, or patrons. I think that usually means a Stalk team is being moved into place.

Q. Can you add anything else to the story of arriving in Texas and Gold's Gym Corpus Christi? A. Yes, there seemed to be a black female who took over as general manager and I met with her and asked for her card. I googled her name and saw she had sold gym memberships at some other business for the US military or vets or something like that. People with military type duffles walked around the gym with me, looked at me with stop watches and clipboards, etc., and for instance when I was watching cybergoth on the Octane Fitness machine elliptical device one of the military types had a cyber raver mask on looked at me and held a 25 pound plate in his outstretched arms and rode the piece of equipment with me him steering the plate back and forth matching my strides on the elepticle.

I recently tweeted this to freind about scuzzy people following me around., Edward Paul Donegan @EddoneganB @HannahBree72 dog's resemble their owners? The neighborhood watch framing me used closeness to me to mirror and. copy my every move. It was a really more sexual than racial profiling. They saw in my music their desired partners

Q. Mr Donegan could you explain some of that tweet? A. Yes. I have smoked since the 1990's, done drugs since mid 2000's, and live a very straight lifestyle. Mexican American's with the tear tattoos in there eye sockets, covered in gang tattoos, often smokers, drug dealers, bragging of being violent criminals openly followed me in the gym. They seemed to want to become Cholo Couture, the same as Hispanics of Latin American and Russian goths. They struck me more as wolves, but life includes competition and everyone is in the game, no one excluded. I will say this. I listened to some Hard-style V. Shuffle, and the shuffle came from the Barrio. It was great stuff and I am glad it was in my music mix, but I think they wanted to portray me as looking for Hispanic minors to exploit. Lots of social media music has minors in it, they wanted to make a big deal out of that I think.

People in white trucks followed me long the Nueces Bay doing exactly that, offering me stopwatch advice and I had no idea who they were or why they were following nme at 5 m/ph. They would not communicate with me. I saw one Bluetooth unpaired device Q Marshall and it seemed some of these were black US Marshalls service from the Q Continuum (of extremes in intelligence) if you followed their legend story line.

Q. Does some of this fit with the dopple of you? A. Yes. ONe of the high energy dances is One Two Three Fuck Me. What I heard a dopple me ask an adult entertainer is he (the doppple) needed instructions on "fucking like a Timelord" a person interested in physics, time space, aeronautics, etc., I was relly into wing shapes and waves and ripples and shockwaves during this period my life and physics. This recently showed up in Top Gun Maverick.

Q. Does the Tom Cruise conspiracy theory his is a twin of Barry Seal (or even your father) bother you? A. In that all conspiracy theory does, yes, but that personality of my father is in that character and adds some sort of re-connection and revitalizing my memories and connections with my father even if it similar looks and similar high performance flying. I wonder if my father's story might be in part woven into that fabric.,

Q. Mr Donegan in your book writing have you tried to publicize this? A. Yes but conspiracy theories are an uphill journey. At Austin Public Library I already susepcted the staff at Falk (not the writer) Library the earlier one. A few years after that I had trouble in Austin Central Public Lirbrar 300 Cesar Street and could not get epub software to use, etc., so i worked on files on a USB drive only. After going back to Corpus Christi to live in 1001 N. Water and 1513 Ocean Drive I had

emailed from Ed Donegan Author Accounts like theMedicalSate@proton.com (state backed abuse through the medical system like abuse of psychiatry) but they replied uselessly under the name of Barney Miller. Like Superman, X files names, Casper, Harvey Dent, these kind of names generally mean that you are being setup in some way by a person adopting an alias and not using a real name.

Q. Do you assert this is part of Zersetzung? A. Yes. I call it *Justice Driving*. Some call it is *Psychiatric Driving*. If you subject a just person to injustice the just person especially if threatened will try to bring justice by fighting back. Because the assailant denies starting the fight the person who fought back gets either arrested, thrown out of the place they were in, or even violently attacked by a local mob of the stalkers. A person is driven to act against what is being done wrongly to them. The person is driven to act.

Q. Mr. Donegan you have developed based on acuastions your behavior had been ventilation of emotions a new term of channled behavior also called automatic or compulsive behavior? Q. Yes. I assert the psche is pressurized with trauma that creates a sense of an emergency condition and the the relief of the trauma is an act of violence or other behavior to remediate the trauma condition. Jen Moore talked about the CIA system of rubbing salt into people's wounds to give them PTSD or force them into compulsive actions. Here is some transcript on how stimuli creates trame and violence is motivates as a ventilation of the trauma state.

POLKA DOT FILE ON THE ROBERT F. KENNEDY KILLING: THE PARIS PEACE TALKS CONNECTION Chapter 51 Could Sirhan Sirhan be, truly, a "ManchurianCandidate"?

While inclined towards the theory, Faura was always hesitant to endorse it for lack of proven, competent evidence. Such evidence may have come into his possession with an email message from Shane O'Sullivan, the author of Who Killed Bobby? That mail included the Declaration of Dr. Daniel P. Brown PhD to the Parole Board of California prior to a Parole hearing for Sirhan.

Dr. Brown is an Associate Clinical Professor of Psychology at Harvard Medical School at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center (BIDMC). Dr. Brown is the author of Memory, Trauma Treatment and the Law, a textbook for which he received awards from seven professional societies for "outstanding contribution to forensic psychiatry and the law."

He also served as an expert witness and consultant for the prosecution at the The International War Crimes Tribunal, The Hague, Netherlands where his expert testimony has been adopted as the standard of evidence by the tribunal.

Dr. Brown has also written four books on hypnosis - among them a standard textbook, Hypnosis and Hypnotherapy (Erlbaum, 1986-coauthored with Erika Fromm). He also wrote the current guidelines on forensic interviewing for The Comprehensive Textbook on Psychiatry.

Dr. Brown, at the request of the Sirhan defense team, conducted a forensic assessment in six different two-day sessions over a three-year span spending over sixty hours interviewing and testing Sirhan at Corona Penitentiary and Pleasant Valley in California.

Dr. Brown's "Declaration" to the Parole Board convinced Faura that Sirhan is in fact a "Manchurian Candidate."

The relevant excerpts from Dr. Brown's declaration regarding the girl in the polka dot dress follow:

> "...After arriving at the Ambassador Mr. Sirhan recalled ' I felt out of place there it was very hot . sweltering hot. I wanted to cool down I had the idea to get some lemonade. There was a bar there."
>
> Mr. Sirhan's memory of the bartender suggests a strange feeling of familiarity, between them as if even though Mr. Sirhan, didn't know who the bartender was, he felt as if some previous relationship had been established. Mr. Sirhan additionally recalls that the bartender communicated by nonverbal signals like making unusual eye contact and nodding, and through this processes of handling Mr. Sirhan alcoholic drinks and nonverbal gesturing to him, Mr, Sirhan got very "tired."

…

Paragraph 10.6 continues:

> "Mr. Sirhan recalls retracing his steps to the same bar. When Mr. Sirhan arrived at the bar he asked the same bartender for coffee. The bartender told him that there was no coffee at the bar. An attractive woman with a polka dot dress was sitting at the bar talking to the bartender. She overheard Mr. Sirhan asking for coffee and she said she knew where the coffee was. The woman in the polka dot dress then took Mr. Sirhan by the hand and led him to the ante- room behind the stage where Senator Kennedy was speaking. There they discovered a large coffee urn and cups.

Paragraph 10.8 says:

> "According to what Mr. Sirhan freely recalls, his memory suggests that Mr. Sirhan was led directly to the kitchen by the girl in the polka dot dress, immediately after she had been given this information by an "official."

In effect paragraph 10.13 summarizes the events of that night. Dr. Brown declares: "According to his memory, the bartender, the girl in the polka dot dress, and an unknown official, all play a central role in leading Mr. Sirhan to the scene of the crime, whereupon the girl taps him on the shoulder and Mr. Sirhan responds upon cue with automatic and compulsive behavior - what Mr. Sirhan eventually described as "range mode" - wherein Mr. Sirhan takes his firing stance and experiences a "flashback" at a target at a firing range in a way that has been well practiced While interviewing Mr. Sirhan, I along ith Attorney Dusek, directly observed Mr. Sirhan spontaneously switch into "range mode" on several occasions, whereupon Mr. Sirhan automatically took his firing stance, and in uncharacteristic robot like voice described shooting at vital organs.

Following brief reenactments or range mode Mr. Sirhan remained completely amnesic of the behavior. - POLKA DOT FILE ON THE ROBERT F. KENNEDY KILLING: THE PARIS PEACE TALKS CONNECTION Chapter 51

Google AI AI Overview

Treatments for traumatic memories can include:

- Cognitive behavioral therapy (CBT): Helps change thought patterns that lead to anxiety and other harmful symptoms. During CBT, a therapist may ask a patient to describe their experience in detail to help them cope with distress.

- Eye Movement Desensitization and Reprocessing (EMDR) therapy: An effective treatment for traumatic memories that can be used by people of all ages.

- Memory restructuring: A treatment that focuses on addressing trauma memories by specifying triggers, re-conditioning flashbacks, and engaging in narrative restructuring.

- Grounding and mindfulness: Techniques that can help individuals stay present and manage their feelings.

- Peer and professional support: In-person or online therapy can help individuals navigate their journey.

- Psychoeducation: Can be beneficial for individuals with a history of interpersonal trauma. -End Gooogle AI

Q. Mr Donegan have you heard of this before and argued by defense attorneys or others as form of entrapment, that the criminal intent was by hypnosis introduced into an otherwise unwilling shooter? A. Yes.

Steven Unruh who claims to have been a fellow inmate at the detention centre where Holmes is being held said he told him that he was 'programmed' to carry out the massacre during psychotherapy he had been receiving.

Thirty eight-year-old Mr Unruh said he was in the booking area of the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office Detention Facility in Colorado when Holmes was first brought in.

He said he communicated with Holmes from a nearby cell and that he told him that 'he felt like he was in a video game' during the shooting and that 'he wasn't on his meds' and 'nobody would help him,' reports Infowars.com - the website of the Alex Jones radio show.

He said Holmes also mentioned neuro-linguistic programming, a form of psychotherapy - and that he had been 'programmed' to kill by an evil therapist,' according to the website.

James Eagan Holmes (born December 13, 1987) is an American mass murderer responsible for the 2012 Aurora theater shooting in which he killed 12 people and injured 70 others (62 directly and eight indirectly) at a Century 16 movie theater on July 20, 2012. He had no known criminal background before the shooting occurred.[10] Before the shooting, Holmes booby-trapped his apartment with explosives, which were defused one day later by a bomb squad.

Q. How does that work? A. Overt aggression as response to covert aggressors will be treated as original (liable) aggression against a party claiming to be a victim.

Q. Mr Donegan do pests talk? A. It depends on the pest. Some can't. But they might land on an single record like up up on the roof the song if they want to suggest something linked to a roof top. Others who can speak might say "let me play this song for you" and the song is up up up on the roof. Q. Mr Donegan do criminals talk? A. Most can not. If they did say something they might be recorded or quoted on it. They might say something like I really liked the character Mary Jane in Spider-man. Will she be here soon? In the old Cheech and Chong days that was MJ or Marijuana.

Zersetzung is a German term that means "decomposition" or "decomposition of personalities". It was a psychological warfare technique used by the East German Ministry for State Security (Stasi) in the 1970s and 1980s to repress political opponents. -Google

IF a person does not act against bullying KOMPROMAT staged about their person or property then the unmitigated KOMPROMAT will do damage down the road in how it incites lynch mobs, etc., so the person fights back against bullying and unfair treatment.

Q. Mr Donegan let's get to "terrorist threats." Do you know what they are, why they are made, what they are meant to accomplish? A. A threat included one that might terrorize a person into demanded conduct is something like a tit for tat, a quid pro quo. It means "unless you do this I will do that." Doing "this" is the what a person finds objectionable and is demanding the person recieving the threat decists from. Q. Have you made some? A. Yes. I have stated the creation of the appearance I am a peeper in the wrong places peeping at the wrong people has caused egregious injury to me. The system of KOMPROMAT is that once it is generated at one scene it can be used elsewhere to dupe people, dupe peole behind the back of the person the KOMPROMAT was generated on. For instance I have very strict personal ethics in various areas that they are asserting I violate. The staging of that may not harm me at the scene but because the KOMPROMAT can be shown around it will prevent apartment rentals, credit app apporvals etc., as a person is blacklisted. Often the person who has been shown KOMPROMAT will help suggestively get the word out they are working with law enforcement to blacklist the potential roomate, etc., by wearing aviator glasses, etc., as the person is passed over by the potential roomate.

The KOMPROMOAT can be used to influence phonological evaluators, etc. when presented ex-parte during psych evals that do have the defendant present.

Q. So you have asked for defense against the KOMPROMAT that is leading to attacks on you? Yes. Q. What about bombings of government, etc., Have you called any new agencies and claimed responsibility or threatend any terrorist acts? A. No. I have called Infowars during the attacks on me during Mark Gonzales Corpus Christi and what was happening, what the police were openly doing. I assigned responsibility for terrorist acts. I said into an Inforwars voice mail line I assert this conduct now in a backwards way justifies previous terrorist attacks, sort of in a score keeping way. I was beginning to understand previous terrorism I had at contemporariliy with those attacks had been shocked and troubled by.

Q. Mr Donegan did you report your situation to the Salvation Army when you arrived homeless in Corpus Christi? A. Yes. I said I arrived in fear of my life and was surrouned by dangerous covert assailants similasr to the Ruby Ridge situation. That I still assert and I had asserted that to the FOIA in NIH dispute I was in a desperate situation of FBI assaults on my then too I need to get resolved.

Q. What type of groups have you asked for help from? A. Indonesia military, Russia, Republic of Ireland, National Organization of Women, many new agencies, many Inspector Generals, etc.,

Q. Is planting drug paraphenalia on you an outright fraud? Yes. I have used drugs in about 20 years. Q. Is planting tween girls near you even more of a fraud? A. Yes. Although I did consider meth a a drug of choice I am disgusted by sexualized teens. Gays waving butts in my face overtly in various locations I consider repulsive to and not ordinary conduct I consider exoticaly fine including at gay pride rallies, etc., that I enjoy as great art.

Q. What about this from the Senate Torture Report detailing CIA activities? Iten 10: Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness.

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

A. I had reported radiation attack and the Targeted Info poster of a woman with radiation burns I recognize too well. I was placed in a psych ward and more about that later. And in addition of reporting that to my mother I also reported to her that at Harris Teeter grocery store where we both shopped until she was too frail and then I just shopped that I had seen a person unknown to me place a syringe in and inject into a single peice of red meat that I was eating at the time making it impossible for me to buy it. Other actions were being undertaken around me too. I was reporting all this to her and we did not know the term Gang Stalk but she kept crying and staying in her bed "they are all just at me. They are just me all the time." Over the course of time as her health deteriorated even worse should would only eat frozen ice bars. I have wondered if she thought the could get syringes into them. She was denies Nephro while in Hospice though she clearly needed it.

Q. Can you address housing, hygiene, gym, and more generically the modus operandi of a Gang Stalk? A. Yes, the basic system is shills are moved in to a location while on some theory about the Target (of the smear) others are moved ot "safety" by the protection racket. (I believe that means into the company of wolves, but wolves often dress nice and attract followers none-the-less.) While surrounded by Shills in neighboring apartments, etc., the Shills begin to become hostile rather than supporting environmental variables. They allow and participate in break-ins, harassment, and evidence plants. They both find things and invent things to complain about and go about a negative-comments file base. They use names that sound odd if you yourself use those names. They pick fights, look directly into your windows faces touching the glass or put their buttocks to the window glass. They plant child's toys and underwear all over. Many will let this go on or do so because there is no choice. One of the last ditch defense mechanism they have is retaliation for complaints about the property management conduct. When you approach them you might hear some thing like this. "Mr. Donegan I am (or we are) glad you came to speak with us. We have wanted to adress the matter of your lease as well. Many tenents have complained about you and you are in violation of your lease. We are asking you to move out." Similarly a technique of something even more open-ended may be used that might be called the Nuclear Option. "You are in violation of your lease and your lease is canceled. You have three days to move out." This can happen with services like internet or TV, gym access, etc., and the benefit the Stalk team has is that when showing the open-ended eviction notice around to others away from you the Target it can be embellished with endless amounts of vitriolic fraud.

You frequently mention a letter from a lawyer for Tara Moore (who you do not think is connected in anyway to Jen Moore and that you and your mother lived under the samne circumstances of Tara Moore. Would you re-post that here? A. Yes.

At least 30k attacks on me Edward Donegan run since 1992 in public and private and no less than 100 open death threat to me in the last 10 years as I try to write. Most attacks undermining anywhere I write my books or have a home office, eroding use of office. It is the Jean Hill last witness story 1000 times over.

I Ed Donegan will start with Geral Sosbee and the FBI, local police, and the criminal assets they have available used to attack Sosbee in his homes costing him his homes. My expereince including decades of being stalkd and the police laughing a their thugs attack me.

America The Beautiful, NOT

Preface: https://www.academia.edu/41047539/December_21_2018_America_See_What_You_Have_Become

Over the past ***30 years*** since the fbi hijacked my life, ruined my professional standing and terrorized me 24/7/365, continuing to date, ***I have been harassed, subjected to assault & battery by fbi street thugs, have my car destroyed, poisoned, and made homeless***. fbi seemed to make sport of their counterintelligence operations against me in their vendetta, ***often laughing as they drove, or walked by me***. I slept at the airport, in rental cars, on the street and in low cost motels in south central LA, etc.

When I arrived in Rio Grande Valley, Texas, I slept in my car until bankruptcy. Then, I tried to rent a place to live. fbi prevented that. Finally, I rented apartments and later bought a low cost condominium in Brownsville, Texas. Then, fbi went all out to prevent me from having a safe place to live.

Below is a list of some of my residences in RGV (followed by the reason I moved) where fbi had new surprises waiting for me.

2304 Shidler Street, number 17, Brownsville, Texas 78520. May 2003-July 2007.

Multiple crimes against me: ***ransacking my residence, stealing money from my wallet as I slept, assaults by neighbors including a convicted murderer and drug dealers, etc., assaults by cars in the parking lot committed by neighbors; fbi forced me out by pumping toxic fumes into my residence. I moved to Mexico where fbi continued criminal assaults.***.

417 W. 17 Street, March 2007- July 2007, Brownsville, Texas 78520. Toxic fumes 430 N. 3rd Street, Apt # R5, Harlingen, Texas 78550. August 2007-October 2007. Toxic fumes

902 South Loop 499, Apt R5, Harlingen, Texas 78550. October 2007-May 2008 2828 East Grimes, Apt #152, Harlingen, Texas 78550. May 2008- March 2009. Toxic fumes 1901 A Pease Street, Harlingen, Texas 78552. July 2009- May 2009. Toxic fumes 2115 East Vinson, Apt # 1107, July 2009-March 2010. Toxic fumes 701 Sonesta Dr, Apt #1 , Harlingen, Texas 78550, March 2010-March 2011. Toxic fumes 5610 Ben Hogan Cir. Harlingen, Texas 78550. June, 2012-December, 2012. Toxic fumes me. 3413 A North Arroyo Park Lane, Harlingen, Texas 78550. December, 2012 – December 31, 2013. Toxic fumes 2923 Madrid, Brownsville, Texas 78520. 2014-2016 extensive harassment by neighbors 101 E. Fern Street, June 2016-2017, four different apartments. Toxic fumes. 305 N. 35th Street, McAllen, Texas, 2017-2018.

Extensive harassment by neighbors and by fbi operative who was paid by fbi to harass and monitor me.

Mission, Texas June 2018 to present. ‘Over 55 Community’. Extensive harassment and crimes by neighbors and by fbi operatives visiting neighbors with firearm showing and with hand on the gun, shaking fist at me. Electronic harassment, trespass, etc.

During most of the above residences the owner or manager refused to address the toxic fumes issue which threatened my life (per M. D.)

I have never been accused of any crime. I am 74 years of age. See my sworn affidavits 2007 & 2014.

During the entire time that I tried to reside everywhere, the fbi runs multiple criminal operations against me in efforts to provoke a response.

A federal Judge is aware of all of these crimes by the fbi, but is equally homicidal and criminal and authorizes fbi’s crimes. Police often help fbi’s efforts to kill me. The fbi vendetta has lasted almost half a century with no end in sight. Let the world know that the top law enforcement agency in USA is MAFIA and operates as outlaw all the time.

Even after I am diagnosed with coronary artery disease, fbi continues their 20 years activity of crimes against me, including assaults constantly by DEW & ELF weaponry causing sleep deprivation and quasi heart attacks.

This report is submitted for the record.

I Edward Paul Donegan assert he purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

Q. Mr Donegan where you aware in 2007 when you viewed your rented room at the corner of 26th and Wisconsin a veritable bunker you lived in fear of your life from FBI stalks and community based agents readty to attack on buslines, etc. of Sosbee and Gunderson who asserted the same things as the same time? A. No.

Q. As the police were using these techniques in Corpus Christ were you trying to cooperate with them? A. Yes. Q. What was happening? A. Gay police officers were asking me as I went to the gym ejaculation questions or making that reference. For instance in Texas if you have medical insurance you ran ride a motorcycle without a helmet. A Corpus Christi police officer clearly gay and on a bike pulled along side my motorcycle and said "Going to the gym? Put your rain hat on hahaha and made a reference to his helmet. No rain expected that day, etc., The same thing at A Starbucks along that path to the gym, etc., THe police would mock and harass me, then arrested me for using profanity saying they had to arrest me because how could the allow me to swear at them when school children were near. Then they accused me of trying t punch then when I did not and I was complying with their instructions.

Q. Mr Donegan you held back your emotions after that outburst and after supporting police all of your life. Can you now tell us some of your frustrations today that Jen Moore also expressed? A. Yes. It is shocking these criminals who admit to criminal acts seem unworried about the consequences, illegality, or treason of their actions.

Q. Mr. Donegan can you explain based on this series of questions? Do these Criminal Syndicate operators seem to confuse the ease upon which a criminal act is committed with the seriousness of that crime? A. Yes. Q. Do these criminal operators seem to have full knowledge of the treason history you are writing about and do they have a confusing lack of concern about being a part of it? A. Yes. Q. Do these people not seem to understand things like obstruction of justice, fraud on the courts, identity theft, racketeering, etc., A. Yes. There brazenous is inexplicable and perhaps calculated. They seem to have such klout on their side they likely have calculated an attempt to hand to hand fight them from me or a terrorist threat towards themselves from me would be the only stopping attempt they would be subject to and a stopping attempt they have calculated they could explain in a defamatory way as to why I acted and maintain they are the victims.

Q. Have you heard of this before? A. I suspect Sirhan Sirhan was programmed to attack RFK so the CIA could hit him with an expert from behind if Sirhan missed, and the Tsarnevs were programmed to attack the Boston Marathon so the JFK library could be attacked in an overshadowed event.

Q. Mr Donegan you have used the name Story Cover Story as your version of Bond James Bond have you not? A. Yes. The retarded version of me, a sock-puppet needs others to guide him, take him by the hand, to adult models. The dopple of me is working with the governmnent and city workers and cooperation entities. It is a fraud, but what sets-up the access to adult entertainers the police can interview and infiltrate is the models and the police working together on the retarded Ed Donean how needs social services.

Q. Can you give me an example of that which may not be in your books? A. This one is pretty memorable to me and may be in my gym logs and may be in my books. I was trying to figure out how to get the audio while on the treadmill for the flat-screens at Golds Gym Corpus Christi I think Santa Fe road. At some point one TV required FM reception. I used Bluetooth mostly but kept a spare set of headphones in my motorcycle under-seat compartment. When I got those from my bike I could get reception on my FM app on my phone for that TV. I know how radio works but the same black male Gold' Gym worker who said to me he was going to be the one "eating the white tacos" led a retarded person around and out to the parking lot. The Golds GYm worker explained what an antenna was and radio was. I knew a few things about that myself. But the retarded version of me is everywhere I go and he needs retardation lessons (recovery from) and retardation services I refuse to sign up for.

Q. Do these series of events match what is staged about you? You who Dungeon Master parties and orgies for 30 years in the bay area not having had a peek at women before and hoping improper fits of gym clothes could be his first look? A. Yes, that is the Legend of Retarded Ed who with his social workers will all (as a single group) overcome the retardation that whole group suffers from.

Q. Is the retarded person at the rendezvous just retarded? Q. No. The dopple of me is culpable for misconduct the person that I am alleged to be would do to the community and pay-outs to the community to recompense the culpable acts is expected of the dopple of me who confesses as me.

Q. Mr Donegan did you approach officials frequently explaining a criminal cartel was money-laundering, criminally impersonating, and running other crimes from city and county offices? A. Yes. I believe Jen Moore was silenced by these same Cartel officials and likely the Corpus Christi police chief Floyd Simpson was killed by the cartel. Bobby Courtney also made the same assertions and was found nearly dead mortally beaten I suspect by an operative named Casper.

Q. Mr Donegan did the gym sabotage match earlier sabotoge in other gyms in California and Virginia? A. Yes. In addition laundry money was denied by trust fund, the trust fund denied membership dues and those things I could not afford on my own. In addition to that in the parks people ran towards me especially children towards me feet tripping me in some cases causing injuries such as knee scrapes. When I exercised on my Corpus Christi balcony engine noise disturbed my jump rope rhythm, things were thrown from public locations to where I was, etc.,

In some cases gym equipment came damaged but I fixed it. One example was a manual treadmill that arrived to my Ocean Drive apartment with the wires cut but I rejoined them. In another case a workout bar I ordered from Amazon.com was fine when I got it but one time upon returning to the apartment I found the likely large iron part inside had been bent. I could only imagine by being run over by a truck or a car. When I used to spin in public like at homeless shelter areas homeless people would just walk up to me and direvclty punch me. I reported this often and to no avail.

Q. Mr Donegan you spent a lot of evenings watching political coverage and election night results, taking part in party politics, etc., and you also have read scientific studies and critiques of various ones. Can you tell us what you think the term "representative sample" means? A. I think it means that something that is used to illustrate some attribute of me should actually represent me and not be something that is more of a fluke or out of context, something "cherry picked" by enemies to make the point they want even though they and I know it is an unfair representation of me.

Q. Mr Donegan central to all this (and likely part of the assassination of William Colby) is Set Pieces. Could you describe that? A. Set Pieces is an espionage piece where a person in a stationary position or slow moving position is approaching a person who is moving. Say; for instance, along Key Bridge in Washing D.C. The bridge is named for Francis SCott Key and in the heart of D.C., A Russian Spy could know a CIA agent jogs that bridge every morning at 5:30 A.M. and be waiting in a stationary position greeting the approaching US Spy and making facial eye contact, Vis a Vis I think is the term, and perhaps offer a package into the "breadbasket" of the approaching runner. To an observer of the scene the US Spy approached the Russian Spy to pickup and envelope and perhaps panicked at being observed and dropped it. its the same KOMPROMAT scheme where a guy on a train foir work sitting on train seat has a model jump onto his lap and star kissing him as camera flashes go off.

Q. If Set Pieces directly tie a person to an event by setting the event a a location the person will (by prediction) move into is there other parts of set pieces? One in which the person targeted by the fraud is not directly involved? A. Yes.

A. A Smear Target can be linked to an event or allegations by items planted on the Smear Target (Targeted Individual) or the Smear Target's property may be stolen or taken from the trash or donation or sale to others and then placed (set) elsewhere where a crime has been staged. I have call this *Strewn Items Frauds*. Items linked to a

staged event placed on the Smear Target or property gained from a Smear Target place in an incriminating location.

Q. Are Smear Targets and Terror Stalk Targets and Targeted Individuals necessarily the same in your mind? A. I think it goes to what the goals are of the people who target people. A Terror Stalk may terrorize a person like Veronica Hoffman who took apart her phone or phone parts to stop bizarre phone calls that alarmed her. She died in a mental ward fearful of a Noise Campaign. The terror she was under may have been enough for her downward spiral as no one believed her. Q. Might a husband and wife disagree and argue over whether the husband, a state dept employee, is being stalked or followed? A. Yes. When they look out a window at the same time and see the exact same thing the husband my think that person was at the bank, at the parking garage, at the dry cleaners, and is now outside the home. THe wife had been at none of those locations? "Are you sure honey? I know some of the things going at work you won't talk about are making you feel upset. Should you ask for a different assignment if this is stressing you out?"

When I returned from shopping at 1001. North Water street a pair of my underwear had been removed from my apartment and left by the elevator near at the end of the hallway and it was clearly mine. I had notice in Virginia Clarendon Courts before coming to Texas for the first time, and I have also seen children's clothing including panties left near or on my property. This links me to most often a child being peeped at., etc., though through an item near me. I and others have been linked by similar sounding names or social media or corporate email accounts. In some cases I have worked for months untangling the frauds before I noticed minor variations in spellings, etc., Two most memorably where Yahoo.com and WellsFargo.com email addresses.

Q. What has been some of the prurient aspect of the fraud. The core elements happen at the Rendezvous with an adult entertainer. This may be at the Smear Target's birthday OR a fraudters birthday. At the "spanking party" the truth comes as police take the forged confession (created by an impostor) to a cooperating trust fund or child court or both. The defamation of the allegation is one gain, a payout to a young minority child or other is also a gain as the damage to my reputation. Its COINTELPRO. The FBI has used a lot of dirty tricks and using a honey pot to catch an impersonator of me and then bill my trust fund AS THOUGH the act that appeared to be mine was mine i a norm for them. THey (FBI and others) assert I am such a Nazi white race perfectionist only the hottest models can used for my needs. Of course the models are called to the hotel rooms or other locations the FBI are at with their dopple of me, not where I am..

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized Stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literarly for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedys, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vets as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S. Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America 💔... 🤍 💙 " 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area, but because of them and the histories.

In my last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snicth" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me.

This is the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was agoraphobic, a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say, and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796 BobMontgomeryThomas@gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

Q. As for a D-E-W or raw-source attack on you did your mother fear any attacks on her as she was near death? A. Yes she thought she was surrounded by covert agents giving her the wrong medicine, etc., and tyring to kill her,. She begged me not to leave her bedside and I wouldn't have but after a dispute I backed the nurses on she began intense vomiting. I went to shop for bibs and gowns to cover her body with that could be quickly changed to keep the discharge away from her face. I found such itemns nearby at Sarahs Beauty shop but when I returned she had already died. The dispute was over meds and she had said they were giving her something different. I now think they did but I never knew who was right and it as chaos every moment.

Q. Do you have any thoughts on who is behind this? You have asserted that you DO know the FBI and DHS has been involved easily seen as so in their own offfices and logo clothing items. Do you also suspect the CIA even though you are reluctant to name them and why are you reluctant to name them?

A. For the DHS operations I have been in DHS (federal dhs) facilities where much of this ocoured I have been inside FBI office in Corpus Christi where it was clearly going on, etc., as well as county and city police buildings. I have never been to Langley. Some have said they were from the CIA others have let it slip (homeless people) that the CIA and Secret Service recruited them. But whoever told the homeless person that was it true? In a few cases the homeless person seemed sure it wa the CIA and Secret Service but how would they know? Jen Moore said it was the CIA and even CIA DOJ connections of the Rod Rosenetein family. She also said she had CIA OSS and Vatican information on this history of the OSS CIA secrit identity stories that William Colby anbd others were exposing unitl President Ford shut Colby and others down. When in Arlingtoin Central Pubklic Library I had no computer I had changed Targted Manhattan Victinm blog to ST Johb Hunt Ed Donegan Expose Press sudden rarely ittimidating attacks began. I became evicted the day I stared writing about the Burs family and North Carolina PsyOs. Most place the GangSTalk blame at CIA Denver and missile command.

Q. If you had to say there was one traitor in the USA and the only option to save the USA was to execute that traitor by firing squad who would that be? A. William Barr. It looks he is Fat Bastard of fiction but in reality and I think Donald Barr of the OSS setup the Indonesia sleeper agent plan JFK was assassinated over the William Barr continues the cover-up.

Q. Is that one of the reasons you can not rent an apartment? Yes. A. What else is there? A. I find it difficult to get cell phone service without an ID card, rent an apartment, get into a bar, etc. without an ID card. In all cases most Targets report that is the first thing the FBI and others interfere with, prevent, and falsify. Q. Is that why you refused to have any paperwork in your name of Donegan on any peice of paper issued in Texas? A. Yes. I thought I would try for a Passport Card for several reasons. They knew me by face at the Austin Central Public library. That didn't make too much difference but after sending in the Birth Certificate and other information nothing was returned. For deliveries it still would have to as US Mail pass into Texas. It appears most likely the Passport Card and my Birth Certificate was stolen at Austin Resource Center for the Homeless (ARCH) in Austin that is run by the Urban Alchemy criminals who are mostly black long-term felons on prison release and can be very dangerous.

Q. Have you a copy of the letter from a woman named Tara Mooore in your books that from Massachusetts match the situation in Texas? A. Yes. And it seems common world-wide. Julie Harper is having that problem in Spain, I had it Virginia and California.

Q. Mr Donegan do you assert these allegations acted out about your gym use or other allegations on other matters are meant to get under your skin? What do you mean by that if so? A. Borderline Personality Disorder can feel hurt very deeply. Jen Moore talked about the darkness trapped within and I think she too was a borderline. I have often talked of the pain of knowing I am facing losing my limbs and retinas and kidneys to diabetes, that I need a safe place to work out in, good diet, etc,. and instead I am mocked. If you get under the skin of a Borderline that borderline becomes volatile and will burst out of their skin lashing out and perhaps getting arrested or looking like a psychotic person.

Q. You have used the hunting term "smoke you (the Target) out" in your books. Is that related to Borderline Personality Disorder and a vulnerability that is targeted by police abuse? A. Yes. At times I am doing one thing an abusive type circumstance arises that is a contextual strong emotions distraction, something tailored to pick a fight with me or at least create a strong emotion in the forefront of my mind. Jen Moore spoke fo the CIA using GangSTalk to induce crippling trauma, trauma that is hard to live or work with and seems to need to be resolved as a context.

I have asserted that the liability a Borderline Personality Disorder person has is what is commonly called out-of-body experiences. Also called and expertly called dissociative episodes the conscious mind, the rational mind, may be aware of but not able to control the emotions in a volatile state. Ted Gunderson and John DeCamp did extensive research on this as being present in Franklin Nebraska children, one in particular born on August 3rd. It is NOT the same as schizophrenia in that the rational and emotional mind in unison shift to a different virtualized person but rather that in the single personality the emotions become so strong a force that the rational mind watches the inevitable satiation of them by emotional acts with an awareness of helplessness that the situation is at is. Trying to trigger an extreme emotion in a Borderline is how the borderline is disrupted from the Borderline's activities that a Stalker hopes to disrupt.

Q. Did William Colby, Ted Gunderson, and John DeCamp (militia men) all think this was part of the Family Jewels program and part of CIA conducted research at McMartin Preschool in Manhattan Beach City, Los Angeles County, California you attended (that had secret tunnels and brain research that was conducted on you) and also the Franklin Nebraska Boystown center? A. Yes. In my books I go into extensive details (as Jen Momore does too about this research and ties to the JFK and RFK assassinations and MKLUTLTRA) and I will provide a transcript here.

Thomas Neal Donegan (brother of myself Edward Paul Donegan) was born in Los Angeles on Jan. 21, 1960. A year later, his brother Ned (me) was born. (Ned survives him. He is Edward Paul Donegan somewhat against my father's wishes the British nickname was given to me Ned rather than Ed. I was born almost two years later November 18 1961, Los Angeles County near Santa Suisun Field Lab and Edwards Air Force Base my father flew out of, later TWA in Los Angeles with Noni Haggards family her husban Pat.) The family lived in Manhattan Beach City, California, and the San Francisco Bay area, divided by a stint in Marshfield, Massachusetts while Tom was in elementary school.

If you looked at a surveyor map of Manhattan Beach (City of) in Los Angeles County you might find these locations of interest. lot 922, 927, 931. Also lot 584 on 35th Street where the Donegan's lived in the years Tom Donegan and Ed Donegan myself were born. Lots 931 and 922 were adjoining though had hidden connections by tunnel, one was the real school the other was a secret facility reached by a later buried tunnel. In the Gunderson docs my SSN are on label with 922 across the street from 927 and 931. This is where (all three of the lots) the conducted its research on me, Tom, and others. Lot922Secret is the picture filename and you can find the reference to it in the column of the scientific report Gunderson had compiles.

Q. So Mr. Donegan you say your family or origin home at the time you were born was in Manhattan Beach City, Los Angeles County, along the bay? And that you and Tom would play at the beach guarded by Tmisha the family German Sheppard? A. Yes. Q. Could you lookup the distance between your home at the time, that lot, and the McMartin school? A. Our home was about 1.5 miles away and pretty much a straight shot along straight streets. Q. And how far from Peter Lawford's Home, and Marilyn Monroe's home? A. To Peter Lawfords home straight up the beach front both homes were near or on is 12 miles. To Marilyn Monroe's last home is 14.5 miles. That city is Brentwoood just north of Santa Monica. Q. Do you assert your family history is tied to all of this and JFK staying at the Lawford home at the time you were born? A. Yes. Q. Do you find it any coincidence that Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore and William Colby and John DeCamp all thought this was connected to JFK and his assassination by the CIA? A. No in piecing this together I find the MK-ULTRA based CIA conspiracy theories Prouty and others espouse are true.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert sometimes"art mirrors life" and that the place of Rocky Horror Picture Show, RKO Studies of Joseph Kennedy Sr were in fact the fictionalized home of Peter Lawford. Can you address this overlap of the Lawford's and RKO?

A. Peter Lawford was known as The Brother in Lawford. He was married to Patricia Kennedy. They lived in the Hollywood area as Marilyn Monroe did. If you look at the "rich weirdo's home" of Rocky Horror you can see it is actually Peter Lawford's home Eddie is "born" at by a sperm bank experiment. The rich weirdo matches Peter Lawford whose right arm injury kept him in the film industry (like John Wayne who was in Jet Pilot and who had no injury) making propoganda about planes like the P40 and Flying Tigers, etc., He was raising money for Kennedy 1964. That is when the invasion by Transylvanians is set. I suspect Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan were those secret identities the OSS then as the CIA had placed in foster homes in 1926. It matches my father and his story of meeting my mother. He modified it some but he was interested in her sister first, I think Monroe. He also liked and fell back to Glorian my mother. They met at the filming of Jet Pilot began in about 1949 or so that told the story of the Battle of Britain, King Edward VIII aka Duke Edward was part of it. His children were present too, the Kings Daughter, I think Glorian and Marilyn. THere is a line in Rocky Horror "I only wen to the refresher course (for Duke Edward on the battle of Britain" to meet the sister, but married Glorian instead. This is also fictionalized in Jet Pilot and other Marlilyn films and fairly obviously if you know the actual story-lines that were fictionalized.

Q. In your opinion could the Internet Movie Database and other sources be quoted fairly easily on the familial history of Peter Lawford? A. Yes. Let me provide some information from them.

Extra work and bit parts

The advent of World War II saw an increase in British war stories and Lawford found himself in demand playing military personnel, albeit usually in uncredited parts. He is briefly seen in *Mrs. Miniver* (1942) and *Eagle Squadron* (1942), both times as pilots.

His first decent role in a major film production was in *A Yank at Eton* (1942), starring Mickey Rooney, in which Lawford played a snobbish bully. It was very popular at the box office.

Lawford was a cadet in *Thunder Birds: Soldiers of the Air* (1942) and *Junior Army* (1942) (starring Bartholomew), a soldier in *Random Harvest* (1942), *Immortal Sergeant* (1942), and *London Blackout Murders* (1943) (directed by George Sherman), and a navigator in *Assignment in Brittany* (1943). He had a billed part in *The Purple V* (1943).

With cooperation from the United States Army Air Corps, production filming began on location at the actual Thunderbird Field No. 1 northwest of Glendale, Arizona, from mid-March to May 6, 1942. The storyline of international flight students, including Chinese trainees, revolved around cadets flying the Stearman PT-17 primary trainer, but also featured many live action formation flights of Vultee BT-13 Valiant and North American AT-6 trainers. Filming coincided with the time frame of the story. Additional sequences were filmed in the first week of June 1942 at the Falcon Field Training Facility in Mesa, Arizona, with retakes during July 1942. Stunt pilot Paul Mantz flew the live action flying scenes.

The **North American Aviation T-6 Texan** is an American single-engined advanced trainer aircraft used to train pilots of the United States Army Air Forces (USAAF), United States Air Force (USAF), United States Navy, Royal Air Force, Royal Canadian Air Force and other air forces of the British Commonwealth during World War II and into the 1970s.

Designed by North American Aviation, the T-6 is known by a variety of designations depending on the model and operating air force. The United States Army Air Corps (USAAC) and USAAF designated it as the **AT-6**, the United States Navy the **SNJ**, and British Commonwealth air forces the **Harvard**, the name by which it is best known outside the US. Starting in 1948, the new United States Air Force (USAF) designated it the **T-6**, with the USN following in 1962.

The T-6 Texan remains a popular warbird used for airshow demonstrations and static displays. It has also been used many times to simulate various historical aircraft, including the Japanese Mitsubishi A6M Zero. A total of 15,495 T-6s of all variants were built.

https://www.condorsquadron.org/at6/ - The first 517 of the new AT-6A aircraft were manufactured at North American's ***Inglewood, CA*** factory. The remaining airplanes would be built in new factories in Texas, which led to the common nickname of "Texan" for all models of the plane. A wide number of varieties of the AT-6 were built as the model was continually improved, including many built overseas under license from North American. - https://www.condorsquadron.org/at6/

At MGM he was a student in *Above Suspicion* (1943), a soldier in *Pilot #5* (1943), a naval commander in *The Sky's the Limit* (1943) (with Fred Astaire), and an Australian in *The Man from Down Under* (1943). He had a minor role at Republic's *Someone to Remember* (1943) and *The West Side Kid* (1943), the latter directed by Sherman.

Lawford played a soldier in *Sahara* (1943) and sailors in *Sherlock Holmes Faces Death* (1943) and *Corvette K-225* (1943). He was a Frenchman in *Paris After Dark* (1943) and *Flesh and Fantasy* (1943), and was a student in MGM's *Girl Crazy* (1943) and *The Adventures of Mark Twain* (1944).

MGM

Lawford's career stepped up a notch when he was signed to a long-term contract to MGM in June 1943. The studio signed him with a specific role in mind: *The White Cliffs of Dover* (1944), in which he played a young soldier during the Second World War.

Lawford had a small role in *The Canterville Ghost* (1944) and *Mrs. Parkington* (1944), playing a suitor of Greer Garson.

MGM gave him another important role in *The Picture of Dorian Gray* (1945).

Thunder Birds (subtitled "Soldiers of the Air" and also known as ***Thunderbirds***) is a 1942 Technicolor film directed by William A. Wellman and starring Gene Tierney, Preston Foster, and John Sutton. It features aerial photography and location filming at an actual Arizona training base of the United States Army Air Forces named Thunderbird Field No. 1 during World War II.

The film was made as a propaganda vehicle to boost civilian morale, while at the same time providing a look at training activities and promoting airpower as a means of winning the war. Wellman was himself a veteran of the U.S. Air Service as a World War I fighter pilot.

https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0492444/bio/

Peter Lawford was Uncle of Maria Shriver. Ex-brother-in-law of John F. Kennedy, Ted Kennedy, Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Sargent Shriver and Robert F. Kennedy.

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. (Kennedy Adminstration Peace Corps) was an American diplomat, politician, and activist. He was a member of the Shriver family by birth, and a member of the Kennedy family through his marriage to Eunice Kennedy.

Eunice Mary Kennedy Shriver DSG (July 10, 1921 – August 11, 2009) was an American philanthropist[1] and a member of the Kennedy family by birth, and a member of the Shriver family through her marriage to Sargent Shriver, who was the United States Ambassador to France and the final Democratic nominee for Vice President of the United States in 1972. She was a sister of U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy, and U.S. Ambassador to Ireland Jean Kennedy Smith. Wikipedia

Maria Owings Shriver born November 6, 1955)[2] is an American journalist, author, a member of the prominent Shriver and Kennedy families, former First Lady of California as the wife of Arnold Schwartzengger, and the founder of the nonprofit organization The Women's Alzheimer's Movement. She was married to former governor of California and actor Arnold Schwarzenegger, from whom she filed for divorce in 2011; it was finalized in 2021.

Q. er Lawford started who married actress-hopefull Patricia Kennedy that Joseph Kennedy Sr. was pushing for the film industry a Hollywood extendend family began for the Kennedy's including Marilyn Monroe largely centered around RKO? A. Yes.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert that the "'no junior chamber of commerce' conventioneers" that Brad and Janet walked into was the DNC black tie fundraiser, and this was tied to your father's Inglewood and North American Aviation life? A. Yes, and I see much of my mother's story. Janet is worried some beauty in there might distract Brad and she says that before entering? Norma Jean of the CIA family jewels like QUEII born in 1926 (see facial comparisons) and my mother born in 1926.

Q. How does that tie in the motorcyclist escort of JFK to the Lawford home and the story-line? A. Denton I think I found is in North Carolina. That is where my mother was from a a farmer before moving to a farmer family in South Carolina. As the story goes those farmers where "alien" infiltrators, Nazis or Great Britain perhaps, or both?

Q. Isn't that where Lee Harvey Oslwalds last phone call was to, US Army Intelligence in North Carolina about the Nazis he knew about there? A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any LBJ v. JFK in the storyline of Rocky Horror? A. Yes. This NYT piece and is Riff Raff really LBJ?

Kennedy, L.B.J. and a Disputed Deer Hunt

https://www.nytimes.com/2014/08/16/upshot/kennedy-lbj-and-a-disputed-deer-hunt.html

On Thursday, Nov. 17, 1960, before dawn, at the L.B.J. Ranch near Johnson City, Tex., Vice President-elect Lyndon Johnson had his houseguest, President-elect John F. Kennedy, woken up to go deer hunting.

It was nine days after the two men had won the national election. Neither a natural early riser nor a hunter (although as president he would shoot skeet with friends at Camp David), J.F.K. pulled on a checkered sport coat, white button-down oxford shirt and penny loafers; his hair remained unkempt.

Someone present thought the president-elect looked “like a football fan.” Another felt that in the rural Texas setting, Kennedy looked as if he were “on Mars.”

The clashing versions of the deer hunt later provided by Kennedy and Johnson, the Bostonian and the Texan, foreshadowed the sharply different attitudes held today - often regional in nature - by many Americans about hunting and other recreation involving firearms.

William Manchester began an early version of “The Death of a President,” his widely read 1967 book on Kennedy’s assassination, by describing the 1960 Kennedy-Johnson hunt. (Manchester moved the section to a place later in the volume after being advised that starting his narrative with it seemed to imply that a “boorish” L.B.J. was part of a violent Texas subculture that was a breeding ground for the president’s murder almost exactly three years later.)

Drawing largely on his interviews with Jacqueline Kennedy, who told him what her husband had told her after the deer hunt, Manchester wrote that the president-elect, despite his belief that “all killing was senseless,” had “looked into the face of the life he was about to take,” then “fired and quickly turned back to the car.”

Manchester wrote: “Yet he couldn’t rid himself of the recollection. The memory of the creature’s death had been haunting, and afterward he had relived” it with his wife, “to heal the inner scar.”

According to Manchester, after Kennedy’s inauguration, L.B.J. brought the mounted deer head and antlers to the White House and insisted that the new president put them up in the Oval Office. After Johnson’s repeated requests, followed by Kennedy’s demurrals, J.F.K. finally ordered the trophy to be displayed in the West Wing’s Fish Room (now called the Roosevelt Room).

“The president,” wrote Manchester, “had granted a favor - how great a favor only the first lady knew - and his vice president had been genuinely pleased.”

Before Manchester’s book was published, Johnson and his advisers were poised to perform damage control. They knew that the author was no Johnson fan. As Manchester himself later confessed, J.F.K.'s successor reminded him of “somebody in a Grade D movie on the late show.”

When Johnson heard about Manchester’s take on his deer hunt with Kennedy, he was outraged. “Forcing that poor man to go hunting?” L.B.J. told his aides, while taping himself on his secret White House recording system. “Hell, he not only killed one deer; he insisted on killing a second!” he said. “It took three hours and I finally gave up. I said, ‘Mr. President, we just can’t do it.' ”

Johnson dismissed Manchester’s insistence that Kennedy had been horrified about having to shoot a deer. “Poor little deer - he saw it in his eye and he just could not shoot it? Well, hell, he wasn’t within 250 yards from it,” he said. “He shot it and he jumped up and hoorahed and put it right on the fender of the car so he could kill another one.”

As for asking J.F.K. to display the deer’s head, Johnson observed that Kennedy had already installed in the Fish Room a large, taxidermized sailfish, which he had caught during his wedding trip to Acapulco.

With sarcasm, Johnson scoffed: “Even if we had made the tragic mistake of forcing this poor man to put up a deer head along with his fish - I do not know who forced him to put up the fish in the Fish Room that he caught on his honeymoon, but I damned sure didn’t force him to put up anything. It is just a manufactured lie.”

Noting that Manchester’s book also reported that his power had been severely limited as Kennedy’s subaltern, L.B.J. bitterly added, “I think it is the greatest desecration of his memory that an ‘impotent’ vice president could force this strong man to do a goddamned thing.”

One reason Johnson was so indignant about Manchester’s rendition of the deer hunt was that he knew that Kennedy’s assassination had jaundiced many Americans against hunting and guns, and he did not want to suffer unpopularity by association.

Just as he avoided returning to Dallas, scene of the assassination, until February 1968, a month before he announced that he would not face the voters for re-election that year, Johnson respected this cultural shift by winding down his old custom of prodding L.B.J. Ranch houseguests to go deer hunting with him.

(There is no evidence that his strong support for firearms regulation, an important force in moving Congress to pass the Gun Control Act of 1968 - after the murders by gunfire of Martin Luther King Jr. and Senator Robert Kennedy - grew out of anything but conviction.)

Let President Kennedy have his own last word. As it happened, not only did he talk to the first lady about his trip to the L.B.J. Ranch, but he also described it to a friend, Senator George Smathers, a Democrat from Florida.

In 1988, I asked Smathers (who died in 2007) what Kennedy had related to him about his experience deer hunting with L.B.J.

Smathers replied, “Kennedy told me, ‘That will never be a sport until they give the deer a gun.'

The Upshot: The Upshot provides news, analysis and graphics about politics, policy and everyday life. nytimes.com/upshot

Q. Mr Donegan you assert based on most reviews Rocky Horror shows a sperm bank experiment now that DNA has been described scientifically as the secret of life (1961) and the movie occurs between 1961 and 1963 during the Kennedy administration. You assert he Banna Republic Strongman and Eddie had the brain DNA split between them during the sperm bank experiment and Eddie was frozen in the sperm bank but escaped briefly. Did you see anything anachronistic to that? A. Brad and Janet are driving and here Nixon resigning. My belief is that it was Nixon who had set this up at the time Frank Wisner was being fired, etc., and the CIA was planning for Indonesia. But Nixon did not resign from being President of the USA until 1972 or so, but that was thought to be linked to the same group of Special Investigative Unit (SIU) CIA that killed Kennedy in 1963.

Q. What are some of the things that lead you to believe this was the November 18 and 19 visit to Peter Lawfor by JFK?

A. Consider this.

https://www.rockyhorror.com/history/filmmistakes.php

Mistakes?! From the Film

The Criminologist says that this all occurs on a "late November evening, "yet Richard Nixon's resignation speech is on the radio in the car. Nixon resigned in August. So what's the deal? Was the radio doing a re-broadcast? Did Brad and Janet go through a Time Warp? If it was Nixon's original speech, why were Brad and Janet talking, rather than listening to it like good clean-cut American citizens? And what's with the copy of The Plain Dealer? Its date doesn't seem to match anything. Many explanations could be theorized about, and any number of arguments could be made, but my personal opinion is that nobody really cared. For you Americans, do you know what was the last year that Margaret Thatcher served? These were Brits making a film set in the United States, and I doubt too much research or attention was placed on what the Criminologist said compared to what was on the radio. Most likely, the speech was on there to give a sense of the period, and the paper to give a sense of the location - i.e. 'Apple-Pie Midwest America". Possibly, the speech was also included to give a "feeling of foreboding." - https://www.rockyhorror.com/history/filmmistakes.php

As the fan-site observes Nixon resignation Date: August 8, 1974. So the time and date set by listening to the radio broadcast in the car is not the same as what the criminologist says.

Q. Mr Donegan you have a chapter in your book Manchurian Candidate 1962 decode in the Read the Writing on the Wall section. Why did you name it that? A. Ned Tom and GLorian are shown with a C- Section Section on the wall in the lab were Rocky is born.

The McMartin Scientific Report directed and compiled by Ted Gunderson about the CIA at McMartin and later Franklin Nebraska scandals.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert this fictional tale is one of JFK who was visiting on the night and morning of November 18 and 19th, 1961 who met with Peter Lawford, Patricia Kennedy, and others including "unconventional conventioners" at the time two were born from the sperm bank (likely fertilized Feb 20, 1961) and this resulted in a dispute between LBJ (Riff Raff) who was living with gay Peter Lawford and JFK (FRankenfuter) with LBJ assasination JFK in a coup det tat. How does Mc Martin school fit into that?

Frankenfurter is there for the birth. THose who were attending were not the Junior Chamber of Commerce. They could been financieres James Jesus Angleton son an OSS CIA agent who worked for the Italian Chamber of Commerce and James worked for the CIA. Donald Barr the science teacher of atomic bombs, the oil industry, who knows the funding.

What I can say is Frankenfurter departs. In that absence LBJ is suppsed to watch over the strongman but the stromg man is tortured as a newborn. This enrages JFK ahem Frankenfurter when Frankenfurter returns from his abscence. Frankenfurter reprimands Riff Raff but Riff Raff assassinates him and takes control.

Gunderson JFK about McMartin 1994

McMartin Scientific Report Ted Gunderson and his co-authors called it.

Drawn from trial testimony and independent archegologicl work including XRAY of tunells below the concrete floor the FBI did not look for a series of tunnels were found.

McMartin preschool on Manhattan Beach Blvd.

"This is where the CIA was operation and terrifying the children" Ted Gunderson stated.

On page 157 of the Scientific Report was the documentation from the 1966 XRAY Machine and a set of numbers to the left.

3233 of 022-46-3233 and the year 1992 of the Langenwalter communication.

He did not know what the "92" was but the 3233 seemed to be a reference to Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233, brother of 022-46-3234.

Edward Paul Donegan was being tested at St Josepph's Danial Freeman Manhattan Beach and other locations with advanced machines such as EEG and it seems an XRAY device might have been used too, perhaps from University of Wisconsin Madison.

Donald Barr in his book (science fiction) had referenced better machines to study brains at an earlier age an this might have been one. In the Manchurian Candidate 1962 there also was talk it would take years after starting a candidate to realize the success of one.

This device despite FBI denials may have bee one. Witchcraft, Satanic Images and other stimuli might produce strong and challenging stressors that compared to baseline children expose strong reactional tendencies in those carrying Minimal Brain Dysfunction.

There was more to the report, far more, but this was the VIA activity in Colette MacDonald and her children (the father was Jeffery McDonald wife of Colette) and surely this gene carried by Albert Einstein, Ed Donegan, Marylin Monroe, and many others was being studied her in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County, birthplace of Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233.

1.2 Background of the Project preschool site was located in the greater Los Angeles area of Southern California, in the City of Manhattan Beach. Specifically it was located at 931 Manhattan Beach Blvd. It was built on a rectangular parcel near the northeast corner of the intersection of Manhattan Beach Blvd. and Walnut Ave. (Figure l). The rectangular lot measured some 35.4 m.(116') NIS by 11.1 m.(36') EAV. In addition we explored the neighboring lot (927 Manhattan Beach Blvd.) which bordered the preschool lot. extending west of it to the intersection of Walnut Avenue and Manhattan Beach Blvd. (see Figure 1). üis property, referred to herein as the

"side lot". measured about 35.4 m.(ca. 116') N/S and 12.3 m.(ca. 40') EIW (Langenwalter, et al. 1985). Thus the combined two lots measured 35.4 m.(116') N/S by 23.4 m.(76') E/W. with a combined total area of 828.4 square meters (8,747 sq. ft.). This area is hereafter referred to as the "site."

2.1 History of the Project Parcels two lots that were investigated for the project are located within the City of Manhattan Beach. Specifically they are located on the northeast corner of the intersection of Manhattan Beach Boulevard and Walnut Street at 931 (for the McMartin preschool lot) and 927 (for the first Goldstein lot) Manhattan Beach Boulevard (Figure I).

Virginia McMartin opened the McMartin Preschool in downtown Manhattan Beach, California in 1956. The preschool became popular in the local community. The McMartin preschool was involved in a highly publicized child sexual abuse case that lasted seven years and cost $15 million, making it the longest and most expensive criminal trial in US history. The case resulted in no convictions and the preschool was closed and demolished. -Google AI and other info and source in my books. This was a few miles from the Donegan honme in the same beach city and the preschool of Tom and Ned (me) Donegan especially since our TWA father would be away on flights and my mother needed help.

A wood frame, one story house was constructed on the side Jot (at 927 Manhattan 3each Blvd.) and is showm on a Sandborn Map Company, 1928 map (Figure 9). This was 30 x 32' and had a small front porch (the concrete steps which had led from Walnut St. to this structure were still present in 1985: see Figure 10 from Langenwaiter. et al. 1985: 7-9, 14). The Sandborn map (see Figure 9) also shows a garage located on the north half of the lot which measured 20 x 25'. The house had a septic tank constructed underground which was rediscovered by our explorations (see Section 4.3 below). This side lot property as well as the lot which contained the preschool were purchased by a Mr. Mark Morris in 1942 (Langenwalter. et al. 1985: 7). Morris put the house up for sale in 1972 and apparently vacated the house in 1972. A demolition order for the house and garage was issued on November 3. 1972. house and lot (the side Jot) were then acquired by a Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Warren who in turn sold the property to its present owner. Goldstein. on January 28. 1975 (Langenwalter. et al, 1985: 7). nie Jot continued to be unoccupied during our field work and is still vacant as of the time of this writing in 1992. first construction on the preschool jot (i.e. 931 Manhattan Beach Blvd.) was the "Virginia McMartin Preschool" itself, for which the initial application for a permit was registered in ***December, 1962*** [One year earlier I was born November 18 1961 (Permit, 1962). The building was built by C.R. Anderson and Co.. Contractors, who submitted architectural plans which were approved on February 15. 1966 (Blueprint, 1966). The actual construction of the school conformed to those

The key takeaways come early. Bonacci was born August 3rd, very close to August 4, Birthday week of the Family Jewels program. "Ritualistic" abusiveness gives rise to another element of his personality that begins to act when the trauma experienced awakens it. DeCamp and others describe that he has something like Schizophrenia but not schizophrenia. In reality it is BDP. This is what the CIA and OSS and Vatican have been researching in people like Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-7rciRItHFc

While especially before these scandals at McMartin and Boystown Franlkin Nebraska there could have been gay sex, sexual abuse, prostitution of youth by townsfolk, etc., and that Bonacci was involved in that rather than being the alternative to a political scandal the sex scandal used the existing sex scandal to explain-away Whitehouse contacts, etc., as CIA sleeper agents were selected and interviewed.

In 1993 FBI chief Ted Gunderson interviewed Paul Bonacci (of the Franklin cover-up) who described witnessing first hand George H.W. Bush's activity at sex orgies in Washington D.C r/Damnthatsinteresting 6 mo. ago In 1993 FBI chief Ted Gunderson interviewed Paul Bonacci (of the Franklin cover-up) who described witnessing first hand George H.W. Bush's activity at sex orgies in Washington D.C

What the meetings with George H.W. Bush werer for were not orgies, the cover-story, but interviews for possible placement with new or adoption or marriage identities into families around the world, and around the world, becoming CIA agents-of-influence. THe Finders progam had a cover-story of sexually abusing children. While they were abused they were underoing a selection process. I Edward Donegan assert this is how Barrack Obama Jr. was tested and evaluated, even in 1962 at McMartin school with a CIA secret testing area. This was to possibly get him into Kenya, Indonesia, or follow Malcom X and the FBI into Mecca, Saudi Arabia.

Ted Gunderson Interview with Paul Bonacci - 1 of 2 hotkministry 8.88K subscribers 73,899 views Jul 1, 2013 Transcript Follow along using the transcript.

0:02 Feb 8, 1993 and it's approximately 2 p.m. Paul Basi is uh going to talk to me on 0:09 tape for the next several hours I presume Paul would you step in here and take your 0:18 place Paul um you're doing this on a voluntary basis yeah okay and um no 0:28 threats or promises were made to you no to get to to have you talk and to discuss this matter with me 0:35 no before we begin tell me when you were born August 3rd 1967 your number 0:42 509 and explain to me what multiple personality is uh cuz you've been a multiple 0:49 yourself yeah multiple personality disorder is a disorder that 0:55 uh people get when they suffer traumatic events usually when they were young 1:00 children usually stemming from sexual abuse or Satanic ritual abuse and uh it's when person has two or 1:12 more uh personalities living within a body and stuff or usually it's more than that and they each have their own lives 1:19 and they each uh sometimes they see each other as 1:25 being usually they see each other as being a totally different person but 1:32 I um some of them know that they're multiples or that there's other personalities within the same body but 1:38 the majority of the personalities do not and the main personality usually has no awareness of 1:46 uh the other personalities all usually he's totally unaware of everything he just has to live through life with 1:51 everybody saying why did you do thisday and you guys even remember yesterday how how do you switch from one 1:57 personality to another now if you were multiple person personality right yeah how many personality did you have 2:04 uh Al together there were about 12 121 or so did each personality have a 2:12 name every personality has a name some uh 2:17 personalities didn't have names but they weren't personalities that were very active some of them held just a very few 2:23 minutes of time all together and it was just to hold a certain event or a certain tramatic episode in life and why.

Q. Do you have some lengthy transcrptis and records of these CIA friends? (Gunderson admitted shortly before dying.)

Q. Before you enter some those into the record would you take as much time as you would like an the matter of abuse and a different element of personality arising? Did not Jen Moore speak of "Ritualistic Abuse" or "Satanic Abuse" of children in Mc Martin, Franklin, and elsewhere as the trauma within, disabling trauma that a person can not get through, and even a TV series you liked?

Do you have some interest in exploiting teens? So you have any connection to them? A. No, and somwehat. I think Sociogy has gone to far in demoninzing whites. I spent years online fighting schoolbooks that epxlains the worlds' problem were the white people in it. As for exploting teens I have no interest. I have expressed empahty for those in these woke programs today studying white privlege theory, etc., and have tried to argue white privilede theory down among adults in that conversation.

Q. Mr Donegan have downloaded expoitative teen porn? Would you speak to that? I downloaded a lot of porn, teen included, one time or sevarl times when I was using drugs. I often had great party opportunities outside the several homes I lived in alone but did not wish to be in public on amphetmines, driving or not. So I dowloaded lots of porn and kept to it that. Q. Mr Donegan you have spoken about Roman Catholic concern for life and you say that fits into it? A. Yes, my father an I had great times playing tennis in Walnut Creek California and with Walt and Levita. At poolside we my father and I spoke often and of many things. The tragedy of car accidents was one of them. He was very convincing to me. Q. Did you also have a loss to a drunk driver? A. Yes. Someone I had just begun to date. Q. So though you never were in a DUI accident as a driver you did lose someone? Would you like to keep it that way? A. No. I hope for a time when no one has been lost to any contemporary drunk accident. Texting is now a part of that picture too.

Q. Mr Donegan were you concerned about teen porn? A. Some. I tried to delete the clearly illegal stuff, I kept some though it was quite likely illegal but passable as close enough to non-minors. Actually some of the S& I was also downloading was a bit more of a worry. Who is involved and how, and community standards is a constant question especially in bulk download.

Q. Are there racially charge assaults on you based on that? A. I think it is based on that, or something calculated to gain public acceptance of their (the "parade" givers) an appearance of legitimacy. I still have not figured it all out but part is a protection racket wherein minority people of the community I moved into (Corpus

Christ Texas District Attorney Mark Gonzales) create a show (and it is false) that I am exploiting teens but he is catching me in the trap. I think buttocks fetishism was his and the need for models of adult age to go to the trap he sets and expose their white buttocks seems to be his scripted course of a chain of frauds. In that chain of frauds his poor neighborhood has a claim against me. Some say that the claim against me is one that semen will pay off.

Q. On what basis do you say that? A. Numerous but I would like to focus on the chain of events. That is like Chain of Custody. The false linking of me to things that give others a position of legal and moral power over me is tied to my seemingly guilty of exploitaion of minors. They say my eyes are exploiting all the gym clothes, hiked up yoga pants, etc., In this way they assert they are "going to have my baby" because that means they are going to be paid for what my eyes took in. Q. Is there any reality to that? A. None. But again it goes to fraud. When I was homeless in a tent a person would stand near my tent and say it was his. Other people's property is put near me than moved away from me. My property is placed elsewhere. All of this is a cross linking of who is who.

Q. If as you assert this was racially charged and intended to be did you raise this issue with the library? A. Yes I reminded the library staff of the movie Topgun where a loud noise causes a person to convulse and spill coffee. Sudden noise or noise that is alarming, etc., disrupts the environment. I think it is intended to.

Babylon 5. I loved the colorful graphics, characters, had a crush on on the females and bro crush on all the males and loved the entire series. One of my favorite scenes was Talia the telepath. "Do you know what it is like when two telepaths make love?" she asked a non-telepath. I think we need to start with that if you want to understand Borderline Personality Disorder and deep reaching emotions. Think Nicholas Telsa and waves compounding and the form nodal additives with each new wave added on top of the previous wave as they reverberate and grow with each new cycle. In ADHD a form of emotional distention, an emotion rather than an idea can leak out of normal regulation by the brain executive that keeps things in check. Under normal conditions that may not be a problem. But under stress that is lasting or repetitive stress it can grow, grow very powerful. One PsyCorp explained of telepaths that telepaths were feared so they were pushed into a dark corner of society where they grew with no on noticing and then became a major dark power.

Google AI - In the 1994 Babylon 5 episode "Mind War", Talia Winters says, "Do you know what it's like when telepaths make love, Commander? You drop every defense, and it's all mirrors: reflecting each other's". - Google AI.

It the outside is disgusting to a person the senses (as they are supposed to do) carry that to inside a person.

I have recently mentioned a symptom of Borderline Personality Disorder to an Austin police officer. Let me start with the Diagnostic Standards Manual

https://neurodivergentinsights.com/blog/dsm-5-criteria-for-borderline-personality-disorder

1. Frantic efforts to avoid real or imagined abandonment.

2. A pattern of unstable and intense interpersonal relationships characterized by alternating between extremes of idealization and devaluation.

3. Identity disturbance: markedly and persistently unstable self-image or sense of self.

4. Impulsivity in at least two potentially self-damaging areas (e.g., spending, sex, substance abuse, reckless driving, binge eating).

5. Recurrent suicidal behavior, gestures or threats, or self-mutilating behavior.

6. Affective instability due to a marked reactivity of mood (e.g., intense episodic dysphoria, irritability, or anxiety usually lasting a few hours and rarely more than a few days).

7. Chronic feelings of emptiness.

8. Inappropriate, intense anger or difficulty controlling anger (e.g., frequent displays of temper, constant anger, recurrent physical fights).

9. Transient, stress-related paranoid ideation or severe dissociative symptoms. -https://neurodivergentinsights.com/blog/dsm-5-criteria-for-borderline-personality-disorder

These last two are worth our time and attention. 8. Inappropriate, intense anger or difficulty controlling anger (e.g., frequent displays of temper, constant anger, recurrent physical fights).

9. Transient, stress-related paranoid ideation or severe dissociative symptoms.

Dissociative identity disorder (DID), previously known as multiple personality disorder, is a chronic condition that involves the coexistence of two or more distinct identities in a single person. Each identity, or "alter", may have a uniqu name, personal history, and characteristics.

You can see how the "Sybil" story gets confused with a rational person watching how their emotions are running away with their self control but the dissacosiated intelect sharing in that same personality is thinking ah darn here we go again.

Mr. Donegan you say that you reported this to the police? A. Not exacatly. I stated I was under intense stress from the abuse I was experiencing at Starbucks near Whole Foods in Austin. I had been working on my book, was being drawn into angering interprsonal conflicts I wanted nothing to do with and was asked to leave. I told the police I was working on my book and was mentioning at that time Austin politicians and I felt the fights they were instigating were meant to harrass my use of the space. The police said they would consider the entire matter and aksed I if wished a ride to the Austin Central Public library where I could continue the book writing. I replied i would rather walk because I was under stress and feelig some heart beat stress and wanted to take the walk to come down a little and so I did.

Q. Is this tied to trauma and strong emotions? A. Yes. Traumatic STress Disorder is something I talked to Beacky Harrison about, being so full of trauma over FMC Butner the prison I had a hard time getting to the subject emotional and intellecually. It was like being paralzed. THere was just too much morass and no real tarting point to the whole expereince I could find then I did after multiple fits and starts to work through the trauma. I used breaking the sound barries and getting through the high pressuree front that his hard to see but there anyway.

What are the symptoms of a BPD breakdown? Intense and highly variable moods, with episodes lasting from a few hours to a few days. Chronic feelings of emptiness. Inappropriate, intense anger or problems controlling anger. Feelings of dissociation, such as feeling cut off from oneself, observing oneself from outside one's body, or feelings of unreality. -Google AI. I cant find it now but I think some definitions describe irregular or strong heart beast during BPD episodes.

John Decamp has long findings that the experts found on Paul Bonacci. THey were correct. Bonacci was rational, not delusional. His statements of fact were accurate. He did have psychiatric symptoms though. Those extensive reports publich by the Nebrasak Leadership Conference are entirely correct.

https://science.howstuffworks.com/life/inside-the-mind/emotions/5-types-of-laughter.htm

So what are some of the different types and reasons for all the laughter?

Contents,Etiquette Laughter,Contagious Laughter,Nervous Laughter,Belly Laughter,Silent Laughter,Stress-relieving Laughter,Pigeon Laughter,Snorting Laughter,Canned Laughter,Cruel Laughter.

Laughing at someone else's expense is not only cruel, it's just wrong. Your mom probably told you "It's not nice to laugh at someone else's expense." Unfortunately, whether you were the one laughing or the one being laughed at, you probably broke her rule at some point in your life.

We may think of cruel laughter as insensitive and out of touch, but it's been part of society a long time.

https://science.howstuffworks.com/life/inside-the-mind/emotions/5-types-of-laughter.htm

That is what is happening. Racially hostile people are laughing at me at my expense. Except it isn't true but it IS at my expense. If they can stage and frabric humiliating "truths" about me (actually dissinformation) they can defraud me based on the acccustions they are fabricating and abusing me over. ARC of Northern Viriginia and Mark Gonzales are fairly clearly linked in this racketeering. As it operates a person is extorted for being where I am. That person is gullible and has the characteristics I am accused of. Though it is not me the use of my identity by the fraudster succeeds in extorting my use a public space as including paying out damages and protection feeds I do not owe but it is staged that I owe. My trust fund insures me in a way. I can be accessed to pay legal and health bills. THe protection racket uses that to get the dopple of me out of trouble by paying out a damage claim to the fake victim, then provides health car in the form of a sex worker for that gullible dopple of me. Both are fraud.

Be Not Afraid in Nebraska or Anywhere Else

Jen Moore on the silence surrounding the Franklin Scandal and other traumatizing of children, abusing them, etc.,

https://youtu.be/sADjrVzlsGo?t=297 Let them know that this is they know what's going on but let them know you are concerned you are paying attention you are going to fight you are going to write letters you are not going to stop. Video 5.1 PTSD, Isolation and fighting on by Jen Moore

You are not going to let this be very like the Franklin scandal was or than many other scandals [McMartin preschool , Jonestown, Jeffery MacDonald Family, others] throughout the years in our country.[Birther, MKULTRA, JFK Assassination, Dulles, power elites, etc.,]

You're not going to let it happen anymore you are joining together in an army of heroic citizens who are stepping forth on behalf of their country and behalf of innocent people we have the whistleblowers and behalf of victims to do something and change these circumstances the power belongs to the people not to the ones that have stolen the power and ***we are going to take it back*** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sADjrVzlsGo&t=7s

…

I Edward Paul Donegan am from one of these abused families and and the last survivor.

Part of the Psychological Warfare Deep State was the CIA and MI5 using locations like WACO, Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County, and other locations doing abusive MKULTRA testing of children. This also occurred in Jonestown Guyana, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada, elsewhere such was Australia and the family cult group Julian Assange is from.

The CIA is hopeful as is Army Intelligence some emigre families from WWI and WWII era out of wedlock births in the USA can reveal insights into Eugenics, Psychiatry, and be usable as sleeper agents in overthrow plans the CIA and MI5 a plotting out on a "Devil's Chessboard" the CIA would rather not talk about or have talked about.

The identity of these families is secret and elite Free Mason with CIA and FBI backing of the program.

The Press in the USA will not focus on the subject or do so for very long.

the-complex-legacy-of-cia-counterintelligence-chief-james-angleton retrieved from The Intercept and copied or modified to here

In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage. [Colby will soon be replaced as CIA Director George H.W. Bush who will replace the V.P. Nixon Mafia MKULTRA into the vert CIA that had been headed by Angleton, Dulles, Cabelle, and that JFK had fired]

The exposure of Angleton's operations set off a political avalanche that engulfed the agency in 1975 and after. The post-Watergate Congress established the House and Senate intelligence committees to oversee covert operations. The passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act required the CIA to obtain warrants to spy on Americans. And for the first time since 1947, the agency's annual appropriation was slashed.

The Cram [internal CIA review] file illuminates a pregnant moment in the history of America's secret government, when the CIA began to reckon with the legacy of James Angleton, a founding father of the deep state, a master of mass surveillance, a conspiracy theorist with state power.

Sara Ford and William Colby to Jon Decamp

"What you have to understand, John, is that sometimes there are forces and events too big, too powerful, with so much at state for other people or institutions, that you cannot do anything about them, not matter how evil or wrong they are and no matter how dedicated or sincere you are or how much evidence you have. That is simply one of the hard facts of life you have to face. You have done your part. You have tried to expose the evil and wrongdoing. It has hurt you terribly. But it has not killed you up to this point. I am telling you, get out of this before it does. Sometimes things are just too big for us to deal with, and we have to step aside and let history take its course. For you, John, this is one of those times,"

Colby will go on an write the forward to the DeCamp book even though he knows it may bring death to himself.

Book: The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska

1) Former CIA Director William E. Colby wrote the Foreword to the John DeCamp book The Franklin Coverup. In the foreword Colby advises DeCamp “Best thing you can do for your personal safety is to tell your story and make sure you have the national press interested in this and looking into it with some really good investigative reporters.” Colby also makes the statement: “There really are people too powerful, interests 100 big, that the rich and the powerful even when doing evil can (and will) succeed and you can do nothing about it at that moment.”

If a former CIA Director makes such a statement we have of necessity to give it credence.

2. Author John W. DeCamp (ex-CIA) is a former Nebraska Senator, a much decorated Vietnam War veteran who initiated OPERATION BABY LIFT out of Vietnam to provide safety for 2,800 orphaned Vietnamese children.

3. Ted Gunderson, former FBI Senior Special Agent in charge in Los Angeles, a 28 year FBI veteran, Gunderson wrote a report on the pedophilic ring for the Nebraska Leadership Conference and includes the comment can state without hesitation that every statement in this book is documented by hard evidence.” Gunderson was an [former] FBI child abuse specialist

The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska

Forward by Williamk Colby, DeCamp is reported to have been a CIA officer.

Be Not Afraid - There is Power in Truth Telling

The first addition of the The Franklin Cover-up was published in 1992. Another addition in 2006.

CIA director William Colby (the one who exposed the family jewels to Congress in the 1975-1976). Colby was John DeCamp's friend. The book is true. One person sued the author for libel and lost in court. His story is supported by documentation.

If people shine the light on corruption it can go away. If people write, speak and go public in a truth telling manner, supported by facts, truth is powerful. FDR's quote was accurate: "The only thing we have to fear is fear itself."

President Franklin Roosevelt said that in 1933 when the first concentration camp opened in Germany outside of Dachau. Within two years Germans had a little ditty that tells it all about fear and not speaking up: "Dear God, make me dumb so that I may not Dachau come."

I worked as a child protective services investigator for the government in the time period DeCamp's book came out. I wish I had known about it then. The police and our state government actively talked about and gave trainings on ritual abuse of children.

Allegations of using and violating children came out against Army intelligence officer, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino related to a day care on an Army post, investigated in 1987. Aquino heads up the Temple of Set in California. In my opinion and others the investigation was stopped by the powers that be. The Army promoted him to General and he was integrally involved with Psy-Ops (See the Men Who Stare at Goats, the comedic version of torture in the military). I don't know how author Jon Ronson missed Aquino, but he did.

Then it all went underground. We got the "word", ritual abuse, "done", no talking about it. Those that didn't have the power of a John DeCamp were set up and then sometimes attacked through the courts. It happened locally behind the scenes. It happened through local powerful people. Powerful local people connect to powerful state people who connect to powerful national people who connect to the CIA and the military. Like a daisy chain made of thorns and weeds.

A supervisor in my agency said on a regular basis, "You know, sexual abuse doesn't kill children." He was tied into the power structure of the state.

The seeds for the use of children is embedded in a number of institutional government settings including schools. I recently reviewed child abuse reporting training materials on a school district. The school district dropped the term "sexual MISconduct". They now call it "sexual conduct". The materials say "While equally egregious, sexual conduct may not always be child abuse..." The materials further tell school district staff if a staff person has any suspicious to contact their "H.R. legal counsel" and then in RED letters on the bottom of that page says "Under no circumstances are you to contact the parent or legal guardian".

DeCamp, the author has done the country a great service in not being afraid to tell the truth. His actions, documentation and going public protected him.

I recommend, read his book and don't be afraid.

Our government, our military in seeing the concentration camps directly went themselves into a combination of fear and fascination as one might take in a massive train wreck. In switching fear to the Russians, our government brought over the most heinous Nazi war criminals.

Shortly after the big media Nuremberg trial event, most of those high ranking leaders melted back into German life, came to the US and South America with the assistance of our government, our government helped Mengele, the horrible doctor of the Auschwitz concentration camp who particularly liked to torture, experiment on children and kill them. But first he sexually caressed them. There is film footage of him doing that.

Mengele was part of the MKULTRA program to show the CIA and military through torturing and splitting children's mind what the Germans had been doing. Read Carol Rutz's book "A Nation Betrayed". Her documentation is as great as DeCamp's, another book I missed as I was struggling to figure out why the government agency I worked in wasn't protecting children. Mengele pops up in a number of places in the US as well as Canada.

Be not afraid and trust your intuition. "The Franklin Coverup" would make an excellent suspense film. Now why hasn't anyone in Hollywood made this film?

Read both books without fear. Read them as courageous tales of two people making a difference. Then speak up. Say what you see. Make documents public. Write you're own book. There is a window of great opportunity now and it is Amazon.com. Write your book and put it on Amazon. Like DeCamp and Rutz go forth and truth tell.

…

https://wordbytes.org/holyspirit/be-not-afraid-to-speak-the-truth/ Are we supposed to stay silent about the truths of the Catholic Faith when we’re with those who have fallen prey to worldly thinking and the false teachings of Satan? They don’t want to hear the truth. They want us to believe that we should not speak the truth because it would hurt their feelings and make them mad, perhaps even violent.

Anti-Christian sentiment has grown a lot stronger and become more obvious. We're berated and condemned and sometimes even beaten for not agreeing with sinners.

Jesus tells us to "be not afraid" of speaking the truth. Even when there might be repercussions, we need not be afraid. If we have the attitude of, "Yes, I'm willing", the Holy Spirit gives us the words and the supernatural, joyful peace that makes it easy. Fear gets overtaken by the Holy Spirit every time. https://wordbytes.org/holyspirit/be-not-araid-to-speak-the-truth/

Q. Mr. Donegan does your research on the trial of McDonald and the life of Marilyn Monroe and Franklin and Mc Martin schools show the CIA Family Jewels program and do you believe this ties to European covert family history? Q. Yes. In a odd part of the homocide case was an airloom oddly stolen it seems without explanation from the house. I have done massive research in this and will cut and paste from my books on this and that is cut and pasted from the cited sources.

Maybe Jeffrey MacDonald was innocent after all retrieved from https://www.salon.com/2012/11/30/maybe_jeffrey_macdonald_was_innocent_after_all/ and copied or modified to here

In a rare interview, prosecutor' office co-counsel Wade Smith reflects on the murder case that's long captured America's imagination. By LYNN PARRAMORE

AlterNet Remember the perceptual illusion where you look at a picture and you're certain that you see the bust of a young woman? Then, if someone draws your attention to certain details, suddenly the picture transforms into the profile of an old woman. It's a disorienting trick. You think you know what you're seeing, but then you aren't so sure.

The Jeffrey MacDonald murder case is one of the most disturbing in living memory. There are only two possible pictures, both nightmares.

Picture No. 1. Jeffrey MacDonald, a Princeton-educated Green Beret doctor with no history of violence and a sterling record, butchered his pregnant wife and two young daughters using a knife, ice pick and club. Then he injured himself and set up the scene to make the crimes appear to be the work of intruders. He claimed they chanted, "Kill the pigs! … Acid is groovy!" and scrawled the word "PIG" on the wall in his wife's blood.

Picture No. 2. Jeffrey MacDonald, a bright young man with everything in life to look forward to, lost his wife and children to senseless, horrific violence. A military hearing found charges against him "untrue," but he was convicted nine years later in a civilian trial. He has been imprisoned for three decades for a crime he did not commit.

Family History Theory of Collette Mac Donald Murder

It seems three or more heirlooms might have been missing. Marriage rings provided by Dr MacDonald AND some other heirloom. The Defense doubted the theft of the heirlooms motivated the robbery, why just fora few pieces of jewelry it makes no sense. But the removed jewelry did show intruders were in the house.

Closing Argument by Bernard Segal, August 28, 1979 http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/trial3/1979-08-28_trial_segal_closing.html

Let me talk about while we are right here on the subject of the chest with the jewelry box. I heard the Government counsel say this morning, "We only have Dr. MacDonald's word of the two valuable rings" - the one that the Kassabs asked Dr. MacDonald to retrieve that was a family heirloom and the one that Dr. MacDonald had given to Colette himself - "the only proof we have of that is Dr. MacDonald's word that they were there in the house."

You have before you one of the exhibits toward the end of the case when Dr. MacDonald testified the Government settled with Dr. MacDonald for these claims of lost property. It says on those cover documents that they discussed this matter before settling with Dr. MacDonald for those rings as well as the **other items** with two people - Captain Clifford L. Somers and CID Agent William Ivory. Captain Somers was unable to be here.

He was the principal Government prosecutor at the military proceedings in 1970. William Ivory was the same William Ivory. He was the lead investigator in 1970. Now, they had been through this whole process before of having heard the challenge that the rings were missing, and they, having consulted, agreed that Dr. MacDonald had to be compensated because there was no basis to refuse compensation. Here, nine and one-half years later, we hear the same explanation - "There is no proof the rings were there." Why did the Army pay for it? Why did the Government pay for it? Why didn't they say, "We resist. We resist. We don't believe you, MacDonald"?

You ought to consider that that is an admission by the Government that that document where they paid Dr. MacDonald and said they talked - not just a property loss - but they talked to their criminal investigator and the chief prosecutor and agreed that they owed payment for those rings. That is an admission by the Government that the rings were probably taken that night.

Now, look, I am not suggesting to you, members of the jury, that the motive of this crime was to steal those rings. I don't think that was the motive. We will talk about that motive later at another time. I want to say to you that just because the people did not come into the house with the express purpose of stealing rings, it doesn't mean that the persons who committed these absolutely horrendous and monstrous crimes did not on the spur of the moment see a jewelry case and grab something from it. Yes, there were other valuables in the house. There were other things that could have been taken. This was not a ransacking of the house, but that was a jewelry box sitting on top. It was obvious and in an obvious location. One didn't have to do anything. As a matter of fact, I think the reasonable inference that you might draw is that the woman seen in this case did not have a weapon - the woman talking about acid - LSD - and that in one of those strange and whimsical and unthinking moments removed from the crime scene something of value - not because she went there with a purpose of stealing it and not because the men went there to steal - their purposes are different - but that would be a reasonable inference.

Q. Mr Donegan extensive trial research and additional new research from you and Ted Gunderson are all through your books. Can you provide some more on the background of this family?

Colette Kathryn Stevenson MacDonald

Colette Kathryn Stevenson *MacDonald* BIRTH 10 May 1944 Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, USA DEATH 17 FEB 1970 (aged 25)

Parents of Colette

Edward Cowles Stevenson said biological father of Collete

Mildred Madison Kassab BIRTH 11 AUG 1916 Pennsylvania, USA DEATH 19 Jan 1994 (aged 77) (said to me mother of Collete

1. Mildren husband (Fellowcraft member) Edward Cowles Stevenson, died suicide 52,
2. the SECOND Midred husband Alfred Gatas "Freddy" Kassab marries widowed

Alfred Kassab, second husband to Mildrend Madison Kassab, was born in Canada, of Egyptian and Syrian descent. **He was in British intelligence during World War II** and parachuted behind German lines on six occasions to make contact with the French Resistance. His first wife, a Scottish woman, and their infant child were killed in the bombing of London.

1921 Alfred Kassab is born in Montreal, Canada, to wealthy Syrian parents. He would later become the husband of Mildred Kassab, stepfather to Colette and Bobby Stevenson, and father-in-law to Jeffrey MacDonald.

Q. Mr Donegan how does this relate to the Defense Intelligence Agency, Micheal Aquino, and drug gangs? A. Aquino was said to be obsessed with Salzburg area castles and WWII. I think he was hunting for and creating plans for cover relatives or underground railroad extended family from that area. Because this is where Hitler and Himmler operated from it was already a big secret after WWII. Later on it became an even bigger secret.

Mr. Donegan, do you Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore and your family of origin (Jim, Glorian, Tom Ned (Edward) and you Edward the last of alive of the 6 people believe there was an heirloom of interest to us here? A. Yes. Rodin's Thinker bookend, not the sendup of it EPD III, a monkey on a stack of book, one with the name Darwin, and the monkey holding a Human skull Affe mit Schädel .

The Thinker (French: Le Penseur) is a bronze sculpture by Auguste Rodin, situated atop a stone pedestal. The work depicts a nude male figure of heroic size sitting on a rock. He is seen leaning over, his right elbow placed on his left thigh, holding the weight of his chin on the back of his right hand. The pose is one of deep thought and contemplation, and the statue is often used as an image to represent philosophy.

Affe mit Schädel is the parody take on The Thinker and is in the Whitehoue office with Donald Barr as Donald Barr of the OSS CIA of WWII now in the 1960's continues with CIA work. The Affe mit Schädel ("Ape with skull") is a famous work by the late-19th-century German sculptor Hugo Rheinhold. The statuette is otherwise known as the Affe, einen Schädel betrachtend ("Monkey viewing or contemplating a skull"). It was first exhibited in 1893 at the Große Berliner Kunstaustellung (Great Berlin Art Exhibition). This is the work the OSS was doing with among others Chauncey Holt who i WWII countered Nazi propaganda making anthropology exhibits that contested Naze evolutionary theories.

Q. How is that relevant to thorkil Kristen and George Ball as you assert? According to Ted Gunderson and me and others like Jen Moore genetics and Eugenics were studied in bastard children of elites of the world who were moved into orphanges or preschools or political families. Theser children were studied as children and some groomed for media, NGO, or political roles in the countries into which they were covertly placed.

Is that in the forewared Ted Gunderson wrote for the Nebraska Leadership Conference on the Franklin Nebraska scandal that broke in news stories just as McMartin school, your preschool, did? A. Yes.

Is it in your family oral history your grandfather was named Edward and an abdicated king? A. Yes, and I think that was on my mothers side who lived as a child with an underground railraod name then later was adopted into a South Carolina home at about 9 years old. This is the Jen Moore and Ed Donegan story. ALthough JFK and THorkill Kristensen are seen on February 20, 1961 I think this genetics test of the FOXP2 London KE Family gene I carry is tied to that testing, and Joseph Kennedy Sr and JFK and the Vatican had known my father married this woman Glorian with that genetic backround of this rare defect and the covert history of studying it out of wedlock. Some who passed 2 years old and matured well might be notified they had placed in some form of foster care out of concern for publicity regarding their real parents but the real parents would like to become covert benefactors as these children matured around the world where they were placed.

Thorkil Kristensen was elected to the Danish Parliament 1945 and became finance minister under Knud Kristiansen (1945–1947) and Erik Eriksen (1950–1953). Throughout his life he worked with difficult economic problems. Among people of his own party and opposing parties, he enjoyed great respect because of his broad knowledge of economics.

He came to disagree on economic policy with his party, Venstre, and left the party in 1960 [He believed better brains in remote regions of Earth would improve leadership as leaders were being selected to carryout economic world agendas.

After his exit from politics, he was secretary general of the OECD from 1960-1969. He was the founder of the Copenhagen Institute for Futures Studies (CIFS), making it one of the first futures research institutes on the European continent. He was managing director at CIFS from 1970–1988. - Wikipedia

Q. Mr Donegan could you from quick recollection discuss Dr. McDonald? Could you tell us what condition was being researched in your family line that Jen Moore spoke of and was likely in the McDonald family line? A. As I recall he was a US Army Special Forces. He was a medical doctor with a chest surgery specialty and expected and wished to be deployed in support of combat forces. It was decided he would not be deployed into combat though. In North Carolina he resided with his family.

Mr. Donegan could you theorize yourself called as a witness in his trial and offer your testimony? A. Yes. Dr. McDonald was and is a medical doctor. He has training in the brain and psychiatry and would have contact with other physicians dealing with combat conditions and injuries. He was blamed for volatility and it was suggested bed-wetting by his daughter was to blame for his anger fit. I was a bed-wetter until quite late and sucked my thumb later than most children. I was also stubborn and willful and my parents would put me in my room and I would be angry and try a test of will by screaming until they let me out. It was a battle of will my father was patient for but with my mother and I bordelines the intensity of the family situation was a constant high stress struggle. I suspect others feared the traits the daughter and I and other borderlines might have been discored if this family survived.

Q. Did Ted Gunderson believe until the time he died that Mr. George H.W. Bush of the Whiteshouse had eugenics and breeding and childhood abuse, testing, and murdes at these schools? A. Yes, as did Jen Moore and all these were tied to sleeper agents and hidden identities of youths being moved into families around the world by the CIA.

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O. Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Colby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head. [later elsewhere Gunderson and others assert Ice bullet and or cow head impact devices.]

John DeCamp who with Gunderson worked in this case (The Family Jewels Program and related abuses) for decades did not have direct evidence that GUnderson asserted Colby was murdered but DeCamp believes Colby might have been and feared he would be and that a possible "set pieces" attack on Colby had occured about a week before Colby did die. THe elderly Colby was beaten quite badly in a "random" attack in his daily life but survived. It is said Seth Rich died the same way.

Authors Note

I (John Decamp former Nebraska Senator and former CIA) have brought out this new, special 2004-2005 edition of The Franklin Cover-Up because the story and its implications continue to have exploding effects upon the American political and social landscape. In the years since the first copies of The Franklin CoverUp hit the streets, not only have I and others learned far more about the Larry King political sub-culture of drugs and child abuse and the horrors of child abuse committed and covered-up by certain members of the Catholic clergy, but the circulation of The Franklin CoverUp throughout the United States has brought many new cases to my doorstep.

And, one after another. I have become involved as attorney on one side or the other in these startling cases-from Columbine to the Oklahoma Bombing; from MY first-of-its-kind lawsuit against any Catholic Diocese for covering up .child abuse by priests to today, when it seems every day brings a new revelation about the abuse and use of children by clergy. What I was condemned for saying 15 years ago, when the first edition of The Franklin Cover-Up first came out, is now shouted from the rafters of the churches and POLITICAL HALLS across the United States. AND THE ABUSES ARE BEING CORRECTED.

When this book first came out, it was the first to open the ugly side of many of these issues-and I was certainly condemned by many for doing so. In fact, I was so threatened because of that first book that I had to move my entire family to a small town of 300 people, Clatonia, Nebraska, where I felt I had more security and neighbors to help watch out for and protect my children. That move has worked out fine for me. And my children are the greatest ever. I wish I COULD DROP THIS ISSUE ENTIRELY, but I have too many daily, weekly calls from folk all over America asking for help or guidance or information or direction on their particular problems. Hence, I thought the best way to answer them was to make this book available to them with current updates. That is part of what I have tried to do in this 2004-2005 edition of The Franklin Cover-Up. I have never spent one penny advertising or promoting this book. However, whatever caused it, it has sold well over 110,000 (One Hundred Ten Thousand) copies. Hopefully, it will do some good for some and give courage to others to Fight Back and Tell the Truth.

John DeCamp

Death of William Colby

(Unkown) I have brought out this new, second edition of The Franklin Cover-Up because the story and its implications continue to have exploding effects upon the American political and social landscape. In the four years since the first copies of The Franklin Cover-Up hit the streets, not only have I and others learned far more about the Larry King political sub-culture of drugs and child abuse, but the circulation of The Franklin Cover-Up throughout the United States has brought many new cases to my doorstep - and some of those extraordinary stories I tell here, in the new, second part of this book. Lastly, earlier in 1996, my dear friend Bill Colby, without whom The Franklin Cover-Up never would have seen the light of day, died, under very mysterious circumstances. This second edition includes my Memoriam to Bill, to whom I now re-dedicate The Franklin Cover-Up, in renewal of my commitment to fulfill the promises made to him, in the last days before his death.

Film looks at life of ex-spymaster William Colby retrieved from Reuters and copied or modified to here

LOS ANGELES (Reuters) - When the body of former CIA director William Colby was found underwater near his vacation home in Rockpoint, Maryland 15 years ago, no one suspected murder, but his son Carl Colby has never ruled it out.

In May 1996, Colby went missing for eight days. He had gone canoeing, and is believed to have fallen into the water and drowned or suffered hypothermia. The cause of death was always thought to be a heart attack, but there can be little doubt Colby made plenty of enemies over the years.

"You could say the best way to get rid of a body is to throw it in the water because you can't see any signs of abuse or injury," Carl told Reuters. "Everybody in our family always wore a life vest, so why would he not wear a life vest?"

In fact, Carl is not certain what to make of his father's death -- murder, suicide, accident or fate. Nor does he know what to make of his father's life -- hero, victim or villain.

But he went looking and the result is his documentary, for which he interviewed former U.S. government officials such as Donald Rumsfeld, Robert Gates and James Schlesinger, along with journalists like Seymour Hirsch and Bob Woodward.

SEPT. 11, CHURCH COMMITTEE

Carl Colby finally decided to make a movie about his father on September 11, 2001 after former Secretary of State James Baker traced the attack back to the Church Committee hearings of 1975 investigating abuses by the CIA, claiming it crippled the organization's ability to collect intelligence.

Williams Colby's testimony before the Church Committee became pivotal when he revealed the CIA's "family jewels," a series of clandestine and illegal activities such as secret prisons, warrantless wiretaps and assassination plots.

"He would come home and I'd say, 'You're spilling the beans! You're volunteering information they're not even asking you for!" remembers Carl. "He said, 'So they'll learn about these secrets. Place needs a housecleaning.' He ended up taking the heat and falling on his sword but he saved the agency."

"I felt a lot of respect for him around the times of the hearings because he was doing the unpopular thing and he was vilified," notes Carl. "The conservatives thought he's giving away the farm. The old boys hated him at the agency. He was sort of a man without a country."

In 1976, William Colby was replaced as CIA Director by George H.W. Bush. Among the first things Colby did was divorce his wife of 40 years, remarrying a few months later. Carl recalls a family member asking his father what was more important to him, his family or his career. "He didn't even bother to lie," laments the filmmaker.

Toward the end of his life, William Colby learned of an old friend found under a bridge suffering from Alzheimer's. "He said, 'that's never going to happen to me,'" remembers Carl. "One day you're just going to hear that I was walking on a goat path in the Greek islands and I fell to the sea."

Although questions still surround his father's death, Carl feels it was just as likely a case of suicide as murder. "He lost Vietnam, he lost his job, but I think he felt like he wanted to be the master of his destiny," Carl said. "He would have loved to just fade into the distance like the fog."

Editing by Bob Tourtellotte

Our Standards: The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.

A section on terminology you use or extend as you mean these words. Since you will be using these terms and have altered or refined or subdivided some concepts would state for the records what you mean by the terms that follow?

Sow, Reap, Predatory Stalking, Harassment, Preemption, Reach of Voice

A. I use these terms as follows and find my understanding similar to and consistent with many victims of Targeting. Harrassment is the interference with, the harrassment of, the life's activities of a target. The Target may be involved in sowing some seeds such as attempting to get healthy in the gym, writing a book, etc., Harassers will often try to discredit that person doing what is normal to themselves in that regard. A Harrasser will often while interfering with the Target cultivation some activity will try to reap for themselves the fruit of what the Target had sowed, laid the seeds of foundation for. In addition the Reapoer will often define the person who sowed the field as a threat the field and an outsider or "demon" to it.

Harrassing a person by blocking their work and premepting them by taking over the work is part of limiting a person's reach of voice thus preempting something that my come from that person who the harrassers hope will not gain an audience.

Q. Mr Donegan do you assert covert harrassment, road-blocking, and preempting the work of a Target is used by PsyOps in order to prevent someone from gaining a credible voice? A. Yes, and the term predatory is the both the dirty tricks to roadblock the success of sowing a project and reachign its completion are predatorial activities by the harrassers and the subsuntion of what the reapers take from the sowers is in that part of dirty tricks. The dirty tricks can escalate to use of break-ins, death threats convyed, and death threats carried out.

Q. Mr Donegan you belive officials of the FBI have recent and long term fear of what their illegal conduct has been in regards to your family and you not limited to the Kennedy assassination to holding you in a pscywhard in a railroad of justice, and the death of several friends. Can you explain a pattern in some of these deaths? A. Yes. Veroinica Hoffman was surrounded by wierd sounding scum "Biplor is no shit" was posted by ""Harvey Dent." Her mental disease of panic allegations of a noise campaign against her, etc., was a BiPolar allegation, not response to a Fear Stalk one designed to prove to a person they are being stalked by hostile strangers. Q. Did you see other things you recognize as similar to other victims? A. Yes, she was very social justice oriented, seemed to be cooperating with law enforcement and deputies, and the FBI in shaking down a loser, and was working with lots of mentally ill, immigrants and others as she would liked to have done. But the probably turned on her as they attack me. Bobby Courtney was attacked by a very scuzzy violent person who threatened me and that person used the name "Casper" and was violent psychotic black male with clock worn on his chest. I saw him very violently attack no less than five people.

Q. Mr Donegan do you believe use of these type of people in Stalk operations you and Jen Moore had a right to complain about? A. Yes. Here and I believed all of their activities were fraudulent but backed by police.

KOMPROMAT and Subdivions of The Art of Kompromat

A. Compromat uses the K of Russian is related to the letter C in Latin languages. Compromsing Materials are those that call into question the integrity of a person.

KOMPROMAT Subterminology

KOMPROMAT- TRUE

Compromising Material regarding a person (linked to a person) that is probably or thought to be true about the person linked to it.

KOMPROMAT - SMEAR

Compromising Material that is not true about a person, incorrectly linked to a person by dirty tricks, etc.,

KOMPROMAT -WARN OFF

Whether true or untrue a KOMPROMAT file linked to a person will be used to warn people or services away from the person about whom the KOMPROMAT is tied to. A lawyer will be told the person is NOT being harassed by police, the person is being investigated by police and the interference a lawyer would cause at the present time would endanger the investigation that is oingoing. A donor may be warned privately not to back a ceratin politician, etc., based on the KOMPROMAT

KOMPROMAT BULLY

Bully KOMPROMAT is aggressive treating a person in an abusive way and perhaps doing so under color of law, a police officer doing so and an alleged victim staging being a victim or bait bullying the KOMPROMAT victim. THe bulling may hope to and may get a conflict with the target of bullying alllegations.

Q. Mr Donegan have you experienced "No touch torture, GangStalking, rape, and voilent crimes that include being exposed to disgusting imagery, smells, etc.,? A. Yes. Some of the accusations regarding FBI, CIA, NSA, or other agency misconduct sound far flung. While not raped by touch I have had reports of demands for my semen and that has been both violent, explicit, implicit, and part of racketeering.

Q. Is there evidence Sirhan Sirhan was programed to kill RKF because of RFK plans to sell Isreal North American Aviation planes made in Los Angeles? Yes.

The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: Paris Peace Talks Connection Copyright@ 2016 Fernando Faura All Rights Reserved Published by: Trine Day LLC

CHAPTER 51 Could Sirhan Sirhan be, truly, a "Manchurian Candidate"?

While inclined towards the theory, Faura was always hesitant to endorse it for lack of proven, competent evidence. Such evidence may have come into his possession with an email message from Shane O'Sullivan, the author of Who Killed Bobby? That mail included the Declaration of Dr. Daniel P. Brown PhD to the Parole Board of California prior to a Parole hearing for Sirhan.

Dr. Brown is an Associate Clinical Professor of Psychology at Harvard Medical School at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center (BIDMC).

Dr. Brown is the author of Memory, Trauma Treatment and the Law, a textbook for which he received awards from seven professional societies for "outstanding contribution to forensic psychiatry and the law."

He also served as an expert witness and consultant for the prosecution at the The International War Crimes Tribunal, The Hague, Netherlands where his expert testimony has been adopted as the standard of evidence by the tribunal.

Dr. Brown has also written four books on hypnosis - among them a standard textbook, Hypnosis and Hypnotherapy (Erlbaum, 1986-coauthored with Erika Fromm). He also wrote the current guidelines on forensic interviewing for The Comprehensive Textbook on Psychiatry.

Dr. Brown, at the request of the Sirhan defense team, conducted a forensic assessment in six different two-day sessions over a three-year span spending over sixty hours interviewing and testing Sirhan at Corona Penitentiary and Pleasant Valley in California.

Dr. Brown's "Declaration" to the Parole Board convinced Faura that Sirhan is in fact a "Manchurian Candidate."

The relevant excerpts from Dr. Brown's declaration regarding the girl in the polka dot dress follow:

Paragraph 10.3 " ..After arriving at the Ambassador Mr. Sirhan recalled ' I felt out of place there ... it was very hot sweltering hot. I wanted to cool down ... I had the idea to get some lemonade. There was a bar there."

Mr. Sirhan's memory of the bartender suggests a strange feeling of familiarity, between them as if even though Mr. Sirhan, didn't know who the bartender was, he felt as if some previous relationship had been established. ***Mr. Sirhan additionally recalls that the bartender communicated by nonverbal signals like making unusual eye contact and nodding, and through this processes of handling Mr. Sirhan alcoholic drinks and nonverbal gesturing to him, Mr. Sirhan got very "tired.***" - The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: Paris Peace Talks Connection

Q. Can you explain this demand upon your semen if no one has touched you? A. A neighbor of mine in 1001 North Water Street had asserted "illegal animal husbandry" he and his counter-parts were involved in. Long prior to that a deaf mute couple, the female was black and the male may have been mixed race or what was in writing demanding a child from me. THe deaf mute pair were writing it on paper. They attacked me when I said no to them. At another time a large black male in Austin fairly thin rasta acting fellow who had fought with a person named Alex was working with a team of people. One was a black woman who had held a plastic cup to me and demanded I fill it up. I had no idea who she was but the water fountain was behind her. She and others were making ejaculation references or jokes. Some had been demanding I "make non-white babies" or give them "non-white babies." I had pushed the cup she was pushing to me away and it collapsed when it was cheap thin plastic and I called her a *n*gger" and a Mexican gang member with her kicked at my face breaking my plastic glasses frame nearly blinding me in one eye. THe male who called that black woman his wife threatened my life for days over suggesting I had punched her which I did not. Assaulted me in a string of attacks saying me might just rob and kill me for my watch if he didn't like me, or steal some other property from me if he didn't like me, but what might make him like me? Physical attacks from his occurred I think three times.

At other times gestures are made, thank you references, CC a a liquid measure named as a priced for child-porn, mop pushing gestures signifying our agreement when no such agreement I am making, etc., I have evidence from various directions the ARC of Northern Virginia along with Mark Gonzales have impersonators who agree under confrontation for the circumstances that surround me for him in my identity to plead guilty to those circumstances. I assert this is all extortion and my presence in a library or elsewhere is not tied to being framed and charged for child porn. The group Urban Alchemy lewdly cat-call me and were "sowing family" T-shirts and ARC of Northern Virginia against me will and my mother's will from the Glorian Donegan Trusts Fund to the Family Grow Fund to become part of new families. I have experienced other attacks too; one for instance on a train I forget in which state upon which a person asserting a disability he had (I forgot the disorder) required him to act against me and was quite potentially violent towards me interfering with him in his activities because he had needed what was wanted from me.

An Interview with John DeCamp (Nebraska Leadership Conference)

https://youtu.be/_Ius5xbIUjg

…

Decamp - "I go on in this very brief opening forward to explain why I was with Colby he's friend advisor going back to Vietnam days.

I was in Washington standard his place and I was telling him you know I received these threats and he was somewhat familiar with Franklin he he had received national press and and I think he had a lot more knowledge than I'll ever know he had but anyway he was warning me to get away from it to stay away - leave it alone to not touch it anymore and I said wait a minute Bill you know how can you walk away from something when you know terrible things are happening when you know institutions of government and we all rely on that there being corrupt?

Yeah it's a real import and then he said to me he said John sit down just it's just cool off and relax and Sully his wife was there Sally ford and Sally by the way was prominant I think ambassador to more countries than any other person has ever been in the history of the United States appointed by Carter so Sally's got a little little heavy duty things herself and she was listening and nodding her head and agreeing with Bill bill says let me tell you my personal story because maybe it'll have a message for you there.

And he says you know last night I returned from Russia now this is the former head of the CIA under President Nixon and President Ford and he sitting me down and telling me that with that I I just better listen he says last night I returned from Russia is what was I doing in Russia he said I was there and remember this is three weeks three weeks before the Gorbachev coup that hmm changed Russia forever tonight the collapse of Russia he said I was there in Russia with kind of a secret group of people whose names you would instantly recognize and those powerful people from all over the world names like myself you know Colby had been the head of the CIA he said we were there to save Russia from a revolution when and if it collapses so that it doesn't explode into World War Three.

A world war he said this what were you doing trying to actually work with the people we had been defeating to prevent a revolution okay and he says it was the night before I was due to come home he said last night he said I was in my hotel right there on Red Square the most sacred place in all of Russian d'amore communism he said and I couldn't sleep and I got thinking about just how significant these world events were that were occurring he says so I decided what excuse me what they have I'm just gonna go for a walk he said I knew that was forbidden because you know you can't just go walking around Red Square in the middle of the night particularly the head of the CIA spent 40 years trying to destroy Russia he said but I thought I'd see how far I can get.

He says I walked out past the guards nobody's paying attention so I go out of the hotel then I am in Red Square and from the tomb of Lenin walking up to the doors of the Kremlin itself he said nobody cared nobody was paying attention here was the head of the CIA the most hated the most feared enemy that communism had over the years bill Colby head of the CIA during the most critical time he said in it then it struck me he said that I realized it he said we'd won the Cold War was over Russia was dead communism was dead he said after 40 years and Reverend Weezer his words not mine now he said after 40 years of fighting the bastards we had won we won.

It was over the Cold War was Dunnan and I was the only one of the whole planet to recognize know it right then at that instant and then he said something else struck me something something to just really slam me I said well what was that he said I realized that this walk I was having in Red Square was it that was the only parade I was ever going to have for all our achievements there wasn't gonna be the ticker tapes down Madison Avenue there wasn't gonna be the the waving and he said it was all over and we'd won and this was my private parade.

And it was the only one I said okay bill now we've heard about your private parade in the defeat of communism so on so what's that got to do with Franklin and this whole mess I'm trying to get something he said sometimes you better face up to the fact and this is one of those times that the things you're involved in have have significance and people too big too powerful events and things involved you don't even know about that are just too big and powerful for you to deal with and you have to face up the fact that maybe in in the time frame you'd like to deal with them and the way you'd like to do and can't be done.

He said then sometimes evil does succeed for a while and that's just you have to walk away from it get away from it and he says the only way Franklin will ever get exposed and where it leads to and what it goes is if the national press an independent national press just like happened in Watergate happened in iran-contra happened happening with old [Roman Catholic] Joe McCarthy at the independent national press really gets interested and delves into it and takes it all the way to where it leads

Morrow interjecting - is there such a thing [as a free and indeendent press] anymore in this country?

DeCamp again -See that that's that's why I said I said well how do you do that bill he says I'll help y'all I know something he's called notified a number of people he says the problem is getting one of them to really put the investigative research and reporters onto it and not having back off and where it leads.

Well so I went home thought about it was frustrated and I thought okay I'll do my part to start it all right the story of Franklin as a documentary as a documentary with the things that are available right now today that show there was clearly at least again in my opinion a cover-up.

I won't mince words I won't hedge things I'll spit it out straight and what it cost me it cost me but at least the foundation will be there and of course since since writing the book I've learned a lot more I now believe I think I'm beginning to understand maybe a little more of what bill was saying and where this thing really does lead and I I think now I'm finally understanding why it's so powerful where it leads as I say and I think it leads into things that almost move into the fantasy world that we went to movies and watched and in the 60s and 70s and 80s.

In other words the mysteries of the Cold War battle and how far governments go with their secret services whether it be the CIA or or the Gestapo or the KGB in Russia and I believe and I know this sounds like I'm floating off into Fantasyland right tyro can bring you back here you're right and I dimin the first one a few years ago to say well yeah make good movie but you aren't gonna believe any of this here's what I believe I believe that Franklin had a lot of personalities who through one way or another were linked up to the cold war effort the CIA and other things back during the 70s and 80s.

Morrow: We ran across some information about Larry King in one point that it looked like that he had at one time had some ties with the CIA.

Decamp: he did and I document some of those in the book but beyond that information I've learned since I wrote the book I have no doubt now no doubt Larry King was one of the underlings of the CIA involved in a specific program recruiting particularly young boys particularly kind of a particular kind of boy who were then used in a kind of mental programming a brainwashing (PsyOps) if you would that we were doing to use them for such things as assassinations such things as drug dealing.

remember drug dealing hmm back during the 70s and 80s we now know pretty well was one of the main methods to finance our covert operations we were actually involved in in drug dealing and even even even a lot of those things that sounds like sex, blackmail, so on and so forth at least, yeah mind-control (MKULTRA) thing now as they say sounds "off".

now if anybody's listening I think yeah DeCamp is off with the Lulu Birds you know like *Manchurian Candidate* you remember that old movie were they yeah well I guess what I'm (DeCamp is) saying is I think that [The Manchurian Candidate and MKULTRA of the CIA and DIA]is a integral part of this [Temple of Set Micheal Aquino].

If you have that kind of thing at stake predicting because the (elite)personalities that it goes up to ultimately mm-hmm the American public would be shocked to find it yes our government really really did these things same thing we accuse the other guys are doing which they were doing too well Congress investigated that back in the early 50s and the CIA.

Yeah but remember this a sophistication of the 50s was nothing compared to what it was in the 70s and 80s this is post Vietnam we had suffered our worst defeat in the history of this country our only defeat we now we're not gonna let it happen again between 1975 roughly and 1986 roughly was the most intense Cold War period in this country

I mean it was just that close to a hot war at all times we always think of the Cuban crisis is the time not really 1975 to 1986 remember the Evil Empire, remember Star Wars SDI, remember the contest to see who could build up [GDP and economic strength and military] faster that's what finally broke the Russians they just couldn't keep up in the contest financially so that was the period when technology was going rampant.

Remember the invention of the computer the understanding of the human mind so much more and the information I've learned since the book came out that is poured in from a variety of sources makes me believe that that may well be why it's necessary for the protection of our entire government in a sense embarrassment.

What people would believe what people would feel about their government if they knew some of the things that we had done profilers the motives for the cover-up.

I think that's one of the major motives he says people just protecting themselves other people of course have a vested interest of all a child abuser these kind of things you're certainly willing to cooperate if you are a if you're a judge or an official who got your position as a result of help from this or that.

Remember another surprised and this I'm now convinced of which I didn't know when I wrote the book off at Air Force Base if you're gonna pick the most sacred military installation in the United States for the last 140 years where is it it's off at Air Force Base right in the center of the United States what land USA the farthest you can get from Russia.

mmm-hmm well I am convinced now that there was a major CIA operation out of there handled there and of course Omaha the Heartland at least likely place in the world to have something like this that's a major part of this Larry King was merely a tool in this whole thing.

remember another surprised and this I'm now convinced of which I didn't know when I wrote the book off at *Offutt Air Force Base is a U.S. Air Force base* south of Omaha, adjacent to Bellevue in Sarpy County, Nebraska. It is the headquarters of the U.S. Strategic Command, the 55th Wing, and the 55th Wing of the Strategic Air Combat Command, the latter serving as the host unit. Wikipedia if you're gonna pick the most sacred military installation in the United States for the last 140 years where is it it's off at Air Force Base right in the center of the United States what land USA the farthest you can get from Russia.

…

Offutt Air Force Base

Mission

The 55th Wing's mission statement is, "Provide dominant intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance, electronic warfare, and nuclear command, control and communications to national leadership and warfighters,…Any time, Any place."

Vision

Innovative, resilient leaders delivering information dominance across the full spectrum of conflict.

Priorities

Mission, Family, Relationships

The 55th Wing is the largest wing in Air Combat Command and the second largest in the Air Force.

…

mmm-hmm well I am convinced now that there was a major CIA operation out of there handled there and of course Omaha the Heartland at least likely place in the world to have something like this that's a major part of this Larry King was merely a tool in this whole thing. (Truth is stranger than fiction - DeCamp) who I ever thought would be writing a book when you opened you said the latest book rest assured it's my only book at least at this point and who knows may write another one someday but here's how it opens as I say I'm just gonna take a couple minutes and read this because because I think it'll tell you why I whoo-hoo wish I'd never heard of Franklin I'm sitting here writing a book trying to document that some of my closest friends over the years are part of a massive cover-up and that's what I'm doing.

I'm destroying friendships one on another I'm destroying myself in a very real sense you know what is certainly financially I just I just had no choice at some point.

ok so here's how it starts what do Ronald Reagan President George Bush former CIA director William II Colby Democratic presidential candidate Bob Kerry billionaire and second richest man in America and now head of Salomon Brothers Warren Buffett and Ronald raskins the current administrator of the US Agency for International Development (USAID) all have in common I asked my close friend and advisor William Colby one day in 1991 I give up former head of the Central Intelligence Agency CIA Colby said what could that group have in common three things I replied all of them a burden at times for those who have to carry them.

John H. Morrow, a teaching pastor who discipled numerous local, state and international Christian leaders, died Monday, May 5, 2014. He was 79.

John is survived by his wife, Vernetta; his six children, Jennifer (Hammond), Pamela (Rademacher), Theresa (Coleman), Timothy, Jeffrey and Kevin; and his sisters, Joan (Drinkard) and Frances (Morrison). His family legacy also includes 24 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. John was preceded in death by his sister, Martha (Abarca); his son, Stephen; and his daughter, Mary (Moore).

John was born in December 1934 in Omaha. He was raised in Oshkosh, Nebraska, where he met and married his high school sweetheart.

John was an ordained minister and pastor of Living Word Fellowship in Lincoln, Nebraska. He also was the founder and president of Living Word Christian Ministries International, a pastoral ministry in Central America, Haiti and Spain.

TEd Gunderson wrote the intro to the work by John Morrow The Nebraska Hoax.

Oct 14, 2017 Former Senator and author of The Franklin Cover-up, possibly one of the most important books that is seldom known. It covers DeCamp's journey into the world of the global elites and the pedophile rings and various other misdeeds that he was forced to come in contact with during his time as a lawyer.

Q. In your lawsuits have you asked for domain seizures of abusive corporations, and sex-offender charges against mockers of you and mockers of others? A. Yes. I point out bullying a person like laughing at them as a loser, as a pedophile, a peeper, etc., is harassment. Exposing a straight adult male who wants adult females to view child porn, gay males, etc., is part of FBI and CIA norms. This is not a woman coming on to a straight male too many times, this is a gay male (as an example) trying to eroticize himself to the straight male to revulse the straight male.

Q. You used the word eroticize or your use of it and what you mean by that word in accsusing others of hostile sexual harrassment of you?

A. As I look like it now online here is what I find from Merian Webster. It is a verb. THere use to be a term back in my colledge days at the U of O, "working it" trying to bring out a look. Here is the Merian Webster offering on its definiation.

eroticized; eroticizing transitive verb : to make erotic eroticize the male image eroticization i-ˌrä-tə-sə-ˈzā-shən noun Examples of eroticize in a Sentence

Marian Wbster shows Recent Examples on the Web

Bale, Robbie, and Saldaña can eroticize anything, and cinematographer Emmanuel Lubezki makes their avid eyes beam. -Armond White, National Review, 7 Oct. 2022

Bros shines a light on the parts of gay male culture that seem to idealize and eroticize stereotypical masculinity. -Max Gao, Harper's BAZAAR, 28 Sep. 2022

:Nobody did more to eroticize aviator shades and sideburns than Nez. -Rob Sheffield, Rolling Stone, 10 Dec. 2021

And in this drama of opposing forces, through this brutal dialectic, aspects of each woman’s anatomy are grotesquely eroticized by her adversary: buttocks for the black woman, breasts for her white counterpart. -Zadie Smith, The New York Review of Books, 11 Feb. 2020

They’ve been eroticized by Botticelli and vilified by Dickens and Shakespeare since long before Jean Harlow played a home-wrecking seductress in the 1932 film Red Headed Woman. -Lena Dunham, Vogue, 18 Aug. 2017

Of course, politically incorrect racial fantasia aren’t the only eroticized taboo. -Maureen O’Connor, The Cut, 11 June 2017

DeCamp Gunderson Letters to Barr, Mueller, Sessions, Others on FBI Obstructions of Justice

DeCamp Legal Services, Legislative Public Relations - Lobbying
Executive Bldg. - Suite 300
521 So. 14th
Lincoln, NE 68508

John W. DeCamp Phone; XXX XXX XXXX
Atlorney at Law Fax: XXX XXX XXXX

Nebraska Department of Social Services
Douglas County Attorney
Omaha Police Department
Nebraska Foster Care Review Board 7 MAY 1991
Nebraska State Attorney General
Nebraska Legislature Health and Welfare Committee
Nebraska Legislature Judiciary Committee
Douglas County Sheriff's office
U.S. Attorney for State of Nebraska
Nebraska Leadership Conference
Dr. Beverly Mead, Creighton University
Dr. Judienne Densen-Gerber
Dr. Lilly Stoller, Immanuel Medical Center
Judge Patrick Mullen/Douglas Co. Dist Crt

Dear people:

Nebraska Revised statutes 28-711 impose specific duties, with criminal penalty for those who fail to follow the mandates of the law, upon all individuals having "reasonable cause to believe that a child has been subjected to abuse or neglect.,..."

I believe that under this law I have an obligation to provide information I have received from an individual named Paul Bonacci to the proper authorities for appropriate action. Further, Mr. Bonacci himself has, as he has in the past when he first provided information to public officials, made it clear to me that he also wants to comply with all terms of the child abuse laws of the state of Nebraska.

The information has come to me as a result of agreeing to act as attorney for Mr. Bonacci in conjunction with indictments issued against him by the Douglas County Franklin Grand Jury for allegedly lying to the Grand Jury about certain. aspects of child abuse he had either witnessed or been a victim of.

Mr. Bonacci has been diagnosed by at least two court appointed psychiatrists as having multiple personality syndrome or ***disassociative behavior syndrome***, which is a form of mental illness but which is not insanity. A third legislatively ordered psychiatrist nationally recognized for her specializing in multiple personality syndrome has also thoroughly examined the young man.

…

[I Ed Donegan can tell you watching yourself intellectually loose control to your emotions is a form of dissociation between the rational and emotional mine, the emotional controlling conduct but coesistant in the consciousness. "Borderlines with significant dissociative symptoms may constitute a more severe and at-risk subgroup of BPD patients. However, there are significant research gaps and methodological issues in the area, including the possibility of unrecognized Dissociative Disorders in BPD study populations confounding results. Further studies are needed to better understand the impact of

dissociation on BPD course and treatment, and to clarify the most appropriate assessment tools for clinical practice. In addition, interventional studies are needed to develop dissociation-specific BPD treatments to determine whether targeting dissociation in BPD can improve treatment outcomes."]

Most of the 70 included studies were observational (98%) with first authors from Germany (59%). Overall, dissociation was associated with increased BPD symptom severity, self-harm and reduced psychotherapy treatment response; findings regarding suicide risk were mixed. Dissociation was associated with working memory and cognitive deficits, decreased pain perception, altered body ownership, no substance abuse or the abuse of sedative substances, increased fantasy proneness, personality fragmentation, fearful attachment, dream anxiety, perceived stress and altered stress responses, increased cumulative body mass index, decreased water consumption, several neurological correlates and changes in [FOXP2] gene expression.

Conclusion:

BPD with significant dissociative symptoms may constitute a more severe and at-risk subgroup of BPD patients. However, there are significant research gaps and methodological issues in the area, including the possibility of unrecognized Dissociative Disorders in BPD study populations confounding results. Further studies are needed to better understand the impact of dissociation on BPD course and treatment, and to clarify the most appropriate assessment tools for clinical practice. In addition, interventional studies are needed to develop dissociation-specific BPD treatments to determine whether targeting dissociation in BPD can improve treatment outcomes.

…

As I understand it from all of them, they have concluded that the ailment Mr. Bonacci suffers is a direct consequence of very serious trauma caused by child abuse over a prolonged period of time. Another characteristic the Court ordered psychiatrist Mead of Omaha and Legislatively ordered nationally recognized psychiatrist Dr. Densen-Gerber have identified as a characteristic of this MPD syndrome is that the individual characteristically tells the truth about the abuse. At least the truth so far as they know it or perceive or understand it. The records of the third psychiatrist are sealed by Judge Mullen, but I presume law enforcement or proper investigative authorities would have the ability to obtain these results which I am not at liberty to discuss here as per Judge Mullen’s order.

Both of these highly competent psychiatrists mentioned have repeatedly examined this young man and concluded that they believe his complex tale of abuse is essentially accurate and that this individual, Paul Bonacci, is accurately reporting what he experienced.

However, each of them have also repeatedly emphasized the fact that BECAUSE OF THE MULTIPLE PERSONALITY FACTOR the true story of abuse and individuals involved in the abuse CAN ONLY BE UNDERSTOOD IF ONE PIECES TOGETHER OR CREATES A COMPOSITE Or THE STORIES TOLD BY THE VARIOUS PERSONALITIES.

Needless to say, this was not done at the time of the Grand Jury investigation and the purpose of this letter is NOT TO DEAL WITH MR. BONACCI'S CRIMINAL INDICTMENTS OR ANY GRAND JURY MATTERS. I FEEL COMPLETELY COMFORTABLE IN SAYING THAT THESE MATTERS WILL BE HANDLED IN THE COURTS AND, HOPEFULLY, DUE PROCESS WILL OCCUR AND JUSTICE WILL OCCUR.

It is the purpose of this letter, however, to now provide, as per the above cited Nebraska law, information from Mr. Bonacci which has been obtained relative to child abuse of the past--inveolving not only Mr. Bonacci but a host of others--which information IS THE COMPOSITE OF HIS STORY OF CHILD ABUSE AS PRESENTED BY THE VARIOUS PERSONALITIES. This is the first time this composite has been available and is being provided to authorities immediately upon transcription.

Mr. Bonacci has agreed that he wants to comply with Nebraska law and wants this information presented for investigation and examination as required by law. Further, he wants it made available so that the situation can be corrected so that others do not experience what he has been a victim of.

For the protection of other individuals identified in the transcripts provided with this letter, I have taken the liberty of obliterating the names of certain individuals whose name, because of national attention, would be immediately recognizable and would put those individuals at risk for their life.

However, there is no intent to keep this information from law enforcement. Quite the contrary. There is every intent to share this information along with a wealth of other information received from Mr. Bonacci. In the interest of protecting others, however, we would provide this information only under controlled circumstances to authorities specifically conducting the investigations as required by law.

Again, as stated, the purpose of this letter and this transcript of many hours of tapes which reflect the gradual piecing together of the Bonacci abuse story via the different personalities is simply to comply with Nebraska Child Abuse cases.

There is a second package of tapes which are being transcribed at this time. The moment they are available, I will provide them to the proper authorities for further investigation.

Paul Bonacci has instructed me that he does not want to see these abuses occur to others. Towards that end, and of course in compliance with Nebraska law, he feels this information should go to the proper law enforcement authorities and any other proper entities who can assist in stopping child abuse activity. In accordance with those “instructions, I am making thls information available to you and will provide whatever other assistance or information you request.

Finally, Mr. Bonacci would cooperate in anyway possible including further medical or use of other scientific tools or authorities in any exams, polygraph exams investigative methods necessary for determining and verifying the a stories.

John W. De Camp, Attorney

…

ALLEGATIONS AND DOCUMENTATION CONCERNING POSSIBLE COVERUP

Copies of the above documents were forwarded early 1992 to:

William Barr, U.S. Attorney General, Washington, D.C,
Judge William Sessions, Director, F.B.I.,, Washington, D.C.
Ron Lahners, U.S. Attorney, Omaha, Nebraska
Governor Ben Nelson, Lincoln, Nebraska
F.B.I, Omaha, Nebraska
F.B.I, Los Angeles, California

…

TED L. GUNDERSON AND ASSOCIATES International Security Consulting and Investigation 2210 Wilshire Blvd. » Suite 422 « Santa Monica. “CA 90403 + 310/854-517]

March 11, 1992

Judge William Sessions
Director of F.B.I.
F.B.I. Headquarters
Washington, D.C. 2053S

Dear Judge Sessions:

The enclosed report contains information which indicates that FBI personnel have been in violation of the Obstruction of Justice Statute,

This report also contains information concerning the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, Iowa. There appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating in this country within the jurisdiction of the FBI that is not receiving the proper attention. I would appreciate your checking into this matter.

Cordially,

TED L GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Ted L. Gunderson Private Investigator

CC: FBI - OMAHA, NE
FBI - LOS ANGELES, CA
SENATOR SCHMIDT ~- NE
ATTORNEY JOHN DECAMP - NE
GOVERNOR BEN NELSON - NE

…

TED L. GUNDERSON AND ASSOCIATES International Security and International Consulting and Investigations

2210 Wilshire Blvd. « Suite 422 « Santa Monica. CA 90403 » 213/854-5171

March 11, 1992

Mr. William Barr

U. S. Department of Justice
10th and Constitution Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20530

Dear Mr. Barr:

The enclosed report contains information which indicates that FBI personnel have been in violation of the Obstruction of Justice Statute.

This report also contains information concerning the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, Iowa. There appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating in this country within the jurisdiction of the FBI that is not receiving the proper attention. I would appreciate your checking into this matter. ’

Cordially,

TED L GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES, INC. Ted L. Gunderson Private Investigator

CC: FBI ~- Omaha, NE
FBI - Los Angeles, CA
Senator Schmidt - NE
Attorney John DeCamp - NE
Governor Ben Nelson - NE

Member, Society of Former Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation

…

From: U.S. Department Justice

Criminal Division
Office of the Assistant Attorney General Washington, D.C. 26530

APR 20, 1992

To: Mr. Ted L. Gunderson, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates International Security Consulting and Investigations

2210 Wilshire Boulevard
Suite 422
Santa Monica, California 90403

Dear Mr. Gunderson:

The letter and enclosures that you recently sent to Attorney General Barr have been referred to this office,

Your letter alleges that personnel of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) have obstructed justice and states that you have information concerning kidnapping within the jurisdiction of the FBI.

Having reviewed your enclosures, however, there is no evidence of misconduct by FBI personnel that would justify your charge of obstruction of justice.

If you have any new evidence about kidnapping, please provide it to your local office of the FBI.

Sincerely,

Robert S. Mueller, III Assistant Attorney General

by John C. Keeney , Deputy Assistant Attorney General “Criminal Division

"The Mule (for the CIA): Robert S. Mueller III" is a book by Gene Chip Tatum friend of Ted Gunderson

Robert Swan Mueller III has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. … Google Books Originally published: February 5, 2019 Author: Gene Chip Tatum

[Robert Mueller is known by many with deep state knowledge to be linked to the Dupont Corporation role in the Manhattan Project, mining and minerals and rail robber-barons, and secret government links to these generations old secrets and continuing assassinations by the CIA and FBI silencing witnesses. In fact Bush, Donald Barr, William Barr, most all of these were CIA and Project Pegauss connected]

…

TED L. GUNDERSON AND AS. JCIATES e international Security _.nsulting and Investigations 2210 Wilshire Blvd « Suite 422 « Santa Monica. CA 90403

May 26, 1992

Mr. Robert S. Mueller, III

Assistant Attorney General

U.S. Department of Justice

Criminal Division

Washington, DC 20530

Re: Your letter dated April 20, 1992

Dear Mr. Mueller:

Thank you for reviewing the material I sent you March 11, 1992.

I did not state that FBI personnel were in violation of the Obstruction of Justice statute. I only advised that there was an indication of this. I thought you would want to at least check into the matter. I am sorry to learn you do not feel it deserves further attention.

I have enclosed the book The Franklin Cover-up, by former Nebraska State Senator John W. DeCamp. Your attention is directed to Chapter 14, "Cover-up Phase III: The FBI" which makes additional allegations of FBI misconduct and possible violations of the Obstruction of Justice statute.

Sincerely,
Ted L. Gunderson

TLG:te
Encl.

Member. Society of Former Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation

TED L. GUNDERSON AND ASSOCIATES e International Security Consulting and Investigations

2210 Wilshire Blvd. « Suite 422 « Santa Monica. CA 90403

April 4, 1992

Honorable Ron Lahners
L.S. Dept. DF Justice
F.0. Box 1228 OTE
Omaha, NE. 48101

Dear Mr. Lahners:

The enclosed report contains information which indicates that the FEI personnel have been in violation of the Obstruction of Justice Statue.

This report also contains information concerning the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, lowa. There appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating in this country within the jurisdiction of the FBI that is not receiving the proper attention. I would appreciate your checking into this matter,

Cordially,

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

Ted L. Gunderson Private Investigator

TLG/dm
Encl. (1)
CC: FBI - Omaha, NE
FBI - Los Angeles, CA

U.S. Dept of Justice, Washington, D.C. Governor Bill: Nelson, NE

March 23, 1992

Special Agent In Charge
215 North 17th Street
Omaha, NE 68102

Dear Sir:

On March 11, 1992, I [Ted Gunderson] wrote to William Barr ([OSS CIA Creation of Obama Jr. linked to Kennedy Assasination] U.S. Department of Justice in an effort to draw his attention to the Obstruction of Justice Statute which I believe is being violated in the State of Nebraska and what appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating within this nation.

On January 3, 1992 I wrote to Nebraska Attorney General Don Stenberg alerting him to possible misconduct by various law enforcement agencies in the State of Nebraska. Mr. Stenberg responded on January 28, 1992 through one of his assistants and the documents enclosed are in response to Mr. Stenberg's letter.

I am sending copies to you because the evidence clearly shows that there is a problem in Nebraska and a national problem that must be cleaned up if the citizens of this country are to enjoy justice and safety. As a leader in your community I felt sure that you would want to be informed.

If you have questions or comments please contact me at your earliest convenience.

Cordially,

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Ted L. Gunderson
Private Investigator

Q. Mr Donegan your father flew for TWA at the time of your birth in 1961 after leaving the USAF following flying the F-86 during the Korean War out of ATSUGI. Do you assert he knew or was connected to Barry Seal aslo a TWA pilot at that time? Is this connected to Phillip Marhsall a Special Activities Pilot who flew with Barry Seal? A. Yes.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry_Seal

Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal (July 16, 1939 – February 19, 1986) was an American commercial airline pilot who became a major drug smuggler for the Medellín Cartel. When Seal was convicted of smuggling charges, he became an informant for the Drug Enforcement Administration and testified in several major drug trials. He was murdered on February 19, 1986, by contract killers hired by the cartel.

Barry Seal was born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, the son of Mary Lou (née Delcambre) and Benjamin Curtis Seal, a candy wholesaler. Seal began to fly as a teenager, earning a student pilot certificate at 16 and a private pilot's certificate at 17. His flight instructor described him as a naturally gifted pilot.

In 1962, Seal enlisted in the Louisiana Army National Guard for six years: six months of active duty, followed by five and a half years of inactive duty. Seal's active duty began in July 1962. He was assigned to the 20th Special Forces Group and graduated from the United States Army Airborne School selection and training. His non-active duty was served in the 245th Engineer Battalion, where his MOS was radio telephone operator.

In 1964, Seal joined TWA as a flight engineer and was soon promoted to the first officer, then captain, flying a Boeing 707 on a regular Western Europe route. He was one of the youngest 707 command pilots in the TWA fleet. Seal's career with TWA ended in July 1972, when he was arrested for involvement in a conspiracy to smuggle a shipment of plastic explosives to Mexico using a DC-4. The case was eventually dismissed in 1974 for prosecutorial misconduct, but in the meantime TWA fired Seal, who had falsely taken medical leave to participate in the scheme.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry_Seal

Is not 1964 about the time your father began at TWA and quickly began flying the Boeing 707 he loved and flew much of his life until he later flew the L1011?

Yes. The would have likely been in the same TWA cockpit at times. I believe he (my father James Paul Donegan) had spoken about Barry Seal several times and a few others. One was when in about 1980 my father was force to retire because airline pilots are not supposed to be at risk for age related heart attacks or other problems the industry required him to retire at an age younger than most retirees. He was looking around at other flying possibilities like firefighting, crop dusting, old plane clubs, but disliked the danger those jobs entailed.

Documentation of Coverup by FBI
Chapter 14 of the book

The Franklin Coverup

by Former Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp

(For a copy of this book, send $9.70, check or money order, to AW.T. Inc, P.O. Box 85461, Lincoln, NE 68501. The book contains numerous references to President George Bush.)

[that information including references to the role of Geroge H.W. Bush was included as the enclosure sent to Mueeler III, Barr, Sessions, and others most of whom were CIA like William Barr whose father was also CIA as Mueller and Bush were CIA]

Corruption Network goes on with that archive data

Q. Have you seen this reported by or described by others an FBI or CIA system to be a repulsive shock to inner self, to the sensibilities, to the sense of well being of someone? A. Yes, the United States Senate examined this type of illegal conduct that I have described as their already known methods. I had been reporting these activities myself (including weapons pointed at me, etc., for decades but have not been believed. I get placed in psych wards as I report these activities. That issue of whether I am being assaulted or not become the fight (and a losing fight for me) thus disrupting my presence in activies such as shopping, going to a movie, wrting a book in a public place. This misconduct and trying to prove misconduct where I am becomes a distraction from my activities.

Q. Can you provide that same information here that is also in your books? A. Yes.

Definitions of tax https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/tax

TAX

Other forms: taxes; taxed; taxing

A charge or fee that a government imposes on a citizen or business is called a tax. Taxes help to pay for the services people (and businesses) receive from the government.

There are many different kinds of taxes-on purchases, property, and income, for example-but all tax money is meant to pay for things that benefit people in society. For example, in many places schools, road repairs, fire departments, and health care for elderly and disabled people are all paid for with money from taxes. As a verb, tax can either mean "impose a tax on" or "put a strain or burden on."

1. Noun. charge against a citizen's person or property or activity for the support of government synonyms:revenue enhancement, taxation
2. Verb. levy a tax on “Clothing is not taxed in our state”
3. Verb. set or determine the amount of (a payment such as a fine)
4. Verb. use to the limit “you are taxing my patience”

- https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/tax

Sexual, religious, threatening, disgusting, abusive, injurious, intrusive (including into a path being traveled by the target of harassment) noxiousness including but not limited to conversations of little worth or of that call upon the courtesy of the unwilling conversation partner, etc., are meant to raise the ire of the harassed person. - Edward Paul Donegan

Harvard human experiments, 1959-62

In 1947, Henry Alexander Murray returned to Harvard as a chief researcher, lectured and established with others the Psychological Clinic Annex.

Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom is a Revealer

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on “The Torture Memos” and the Senate Intelligence Committee’s Declassified “Torture Report”

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

“The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world’s only superpower.” 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can’t be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into ‘the minds of the dishonorable monsters’ of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this “no-touch torture report” but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

   The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups’ attention.

2. Memory Erasure

   The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject’s conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

   Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA’s secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves “stings” and “shocks” to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

   There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

   Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler’s voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain’s autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, “We are trying to break your neck.” Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

   Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, "Why is your God not saving you?" In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a "voice of god weapon". Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like "befriend", "infiltrate", "mask/mimic", "ruse", "set-up", "disrupt", "create cognitive stress", "use deception", "ruin business relationships", and "post negative information on appropriate forums" - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a 'emerging leader' or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim's intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but "rectal rehydration" is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, "You are doing it to yourself."

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies' torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as "Jeff and Mutt" a.k.a. "Good Cop Bad Cop" are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, "Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible." We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what "dispose" means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

The no-touch interrogations are better than physical rendition techniques for exposing support networks. Traditional NSA tracking of email and phones calls are useful but if the targets are taken into a secret prison they can't contact their networks. In no-touch torture, the target will contact everyone who might help them. Then those relationships can be destroyed to isolate the target. All these techniques rely on the target having a fear of death and pain.

Deception is very important during interrogation. In physical interrogations the targets are often drugged. This creates the confusion necessary to pull off certain trickery. In terrorist interrogations, for example, the CIA uses fake newspapers to make the target believe whatever event they were suspected of plotting had already happened, obviously looking for a confession. Sometimes the government in charge of the torture is looking for a political gain through a false confession. None-the-less false flag operations are commonly used in both forms of torture and interrogation. The trick is to make the target believe another foreign country is doing it to them. In no-touch torture the trick is to make them believe someone related to them is behind their suffering.

Voice transformation and morphing is an interesting technology also used in both physical and wireless interrogations. It is a form of deception used against a target to trick them into believing that they are speaking to real people that they know. It has been used in war to trick generals. Obviously spoofing email and other identities on internet forums can be used in this manner too.

Finally, the topic of human experimentation for improving weapons, torture, interrogation, and social disruption methods will be breached. Most of the techniques mentioned above work most effectively if the target has no SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) or psychological understanding of the methods to influence the human mind. Unfortunately, every sample point in the world's society needs to be studied to improve the weapons systems. This is why many random people are put into the torture and mind control experiments. There are some devious uses of a secret army of remote controlled assassins in every country in the world. The samples must include different education, language, culture, and economic factors.

Obviously, silencing dissidents, oppositions of political parties, and whistleblowers are included in the lists of applications. [of no touch harassment] The most disturbing of the trends in torture is testing and improving it. No-touch torture is much more complex than physical torture.

Chapter 18 Overview of Harassment Methods Used By (FBI's) COINTELPRO, (OPERATION) GLADIO, Covert Community Recruits and Stay Behind (Armies): (OR "Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers")

ETK Instruction: I have reproduced Dr. Rauni Kilde's chapter 18 here because it is an instruction manual for community gang stalkers. These same techniques, and perhaps this same manual, were evidently also used in the FBI's COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) and ***Operation Gladio/Stay Behind Operations*** in Europe between about 1950 and 1990. They also accurately describe the U.S. Military-Intelligence's ongoing, global gang stalking operations as documented in "New World War: Revolutionary Methods for Political Control" by Mark M. Rich (2011). All these top-secret operations went on, officially undetected, for decades; Gladio/Stay Behind functioned secretly and illegally throughout Europe for four decades, when it was exposed in 1990 by Italian Prime Minister Andriotti. Shortly thereafter, the European Parliament made a resolution condemning Gladio (see Appendix 1), but acknowledged that it may still be operational!

The remarkable revelation provided here is that modern organized gang stalking operations are identical with, or nearly identical with, those used in the FBI's secret COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) of the 1950s-1970s, the top-secret "Gladio" and other "Stay Behind Army" operations of Europe between 1950 and

1990, and the destabilization and citizen-elimination operations now being carried out in the name of “counter-terrorism” by the U.S. military in approximately 140 of the world’s 195 nations

Q. Mr Donegan you assert your father, mother, Geral Sosbee, and others have been and are subjected to all these Shock attacks? A. Yes.

From late 1959 to early 1962, Murray was responsible for unethical experiments in which he used twenty-two Harvard undergraduates as research subjects.[6] Among other goals, experiments sought to measure individuals’ responses to extreme stress. The unwitting undergraduates were submitted to what Murray called “vehement, sweeping and personally abusive” attacks. Specifically-tailored assaults to their egos, cherished ideas and beliefs were used to cause high levels of stress and distress. The subjects then viewed recorded footage of their reactions to this verbal abuse repeatedly.

Q. Are there reasons the Police have painted you as a pedophile and retard? A. Yes. The protection racket the police operate involve them taking the person they say is me (but an impostor) to undergo sex therapy and sexual interrogation practices watched by police as the Domina studies the tied up person before the police watching from one-way mirrors. I have seen this depicted and heard this described to me but it not me needing that therapy. It is a police detachment that is participating in that operation. THat police detachment also collects payouts to child victims who are not victims and protects glamours females who are glad young children are not being victimized, and that a victimizer of young children could never get past that bedroom door of the glamours lady.

Q. [Interrogagtor takes a moment to adjust his shiny hat] Mr Donegan you assert abuse of children staged events are held and about which we have received more than two dozen reports from you of individual and group acts of perversion SO profound and disgusting that decorum prohibits listing them here.? A. Yes. They are atrocities really, treating children like that. But they assert is is privilege for a loser like me to see, but of course it is also illegal for me to view children like that and I will have to meet payment demands made of me. Q. But you want nothing to do with this? How is this possible? A. By two acts of criminality. THe first is an impostor of me will assert it was my plan all along. The second is those in the conspiracy will do things that support the fraud like thanking me for agreeing to payment demands or helping it look like I am a pervert in need of sex offender arrest or sex offender treatment programs. The entirety of it is fraud but it allows the perception of me to be defined by the activities stage in the fraud.

Q. Are there real sex offenders in this? A. Well that is complex question for a complex criminal scheme. I will say there are real sex addicts in this. The fraudsters hope to win the approval of feminists and high society women by chasing abusers of minors. Trying to stage a phone investigation to get "freebies" from elite women has been part of this. I can take it or leave it. They can not and for many for the first time in their lives they are taking part in a world beyond the jail cells they either guarded or were kept in. That I was in a prison release program let the prison guards afterwards use their flunkies to stage I was still their prisoner and they were on my trail. Prison trustees were used to help stage that. Sequoia Plaza has the mental health services board of directors of the mental health services I was ordered into after release from federal prison and that is where Jen Moore was filming as part of this conspiracy.

Q. Though this is done under color-of-law as law enforcement activities are some or all of the special operators criminal offenders and if so do some or all of the special operators know that? A. Well, you can be (according to my understanding) a criminal, an offender, if you do not have criminal intent. The operation is too big to fail. That is what it was designed to be. THere is so much head count of undercover operators all building towards a deceit in piecemeal fashion, each piece justifying itself or building on the previous piece, it may be hard or even impossible to see the forest from within the trees. As to those who do have criminal intent that is in the abstract with the DCO does.

The Directorate of Operations (DO) is a branch of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) that conducts covert operations and collects foreign intelligence. The DO is also known as the National Clandestine Service (NCS). It's counterpart in military intelligence is the Defense Clandestine Services (DCS.) Consider what "covert" is. It means under some type of cover. A person who is an Agent-In-Place. That AIP might be a bookkeeper cooking the books, a forger, an identity thief, a corrupt security guard, Shills who stage events not happening or alter photos, lie to the police or others, if enough Head Count is In Place (HCIP) to carry they day as the a Legend, a lie being true, the team can in effect vote up a story-line by sheer number of voices contributing enough falisity into the story. Usually it is indirect. The person is not the real person but a fake linked to a real person, a person is the real person but not correctly linked to a crime but wrongly linked by planted evidence. The real person has some item or person as a lie tying the person to what is not true. A group of influencers too numerous to fail.

The Stagecraft" of the team of covert operators mirror very directly the methods of organized crime depending on subterfuge, money laundering, frauds, burglaries, homicides, fraud on the courts, obstruction of justice, witness or evidence tampering, judge shopping, pay-off of public officials or others, deceit, criminal objectives, falsified evidence or records, etc.,

Q. Do you think you were quite exotic to arrive in Nueces County, Texas City of Corpus Christi? A. Yes, and the police seemed to want to use a retarded version of me to receive counseling on how to become who the actual me is .

Q. Huh? A. Yeah. Most of us in the Targeted victims groups say the CIA out of Denver Colorado and financial elites of the NWO have lists of who to sabotage. The smear campaign against me was undermining that I am much more sophisticated than I seem and much more law abiding and supporting than I seem. I believe that hostility towards the USA and police that has burned inner-cities down has resulted from too much excuse making in social justice, and a stronger defense of our system delivering individual results to individuals rather than identical racial group results is more the path. Expecting all testing to match performance levels is the wrong exception and the wrong promised. That failed promise made in sociology can be a precursor to violence rather than preempt it. That I look like and act like a White Supremacist Terrorist is probably a great comfort to the CIA and FBI.

Q. Can you name one of the most important and well known author on that point? A. Mark Rich. Here are several books on the point.

THE HIDDEN EVIL: THE FINANCIAL ELITE’S COVERT WAR AGAINST THE CIVILIAN POPULATION

Rich, Mark M. On Kindle

Mark provides compelling evidence that wealthy satanist-psychopaths are waging a covert war right in your neighborhoods as they establish a global dictatorship known as the New World Order.

Their potential enemies are placed under constant surveillance by the security forces and attacked with silent and traceless directed-energy weapons that leave no visible injury. These attacks are combined with psychological warfare used to inflict recurrent emotional pain.

Use of Blacklisting is a main tool of destroying lives and credibility often staged compromising appearaces then talking them up behind the vicitims back in the office, etc.,

Job opportunities will be trashed. Most Targeted Individuals are unemployed. Many would be in the street if it weren’t for parents, siblings, or friends. Those who are employed are usually mobbed.

“Progressive financial impoverishment, [isl brought on by termination of the individual’s employment, and compounded by expenses associated with the harassment,” wrote McKinney. Most of the targeted individuals she was able to observe during her early investigations were mobbed out of employment by their coworkers.

There are blacklists and software packages used to check these lists for suspected terrorists and threats to national security. Apparently this is a flourishing business, according to the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU).

Blacklisting has also been used on Russian dissidents. In his book, The Persecutor, Sergei Kourdakov, a member of the plain- clothed PeopWs Brigade, declared that once a person was targeted they could only get the worst jobs, if they were employed at all.1 To accomplish this, the government of the USSR used something called a workbook, which could advance or destroy careers. If you were cooperative with the state, your career could be very successful. If not, you would live in poverty.

In East Germany dissidents were blacklisted as well, and their careers were destroyed. After the wall came down they were allowed to inspect their files, and learned why they were unable to get jobs or enter into universities.

Targets may regularly experience acts of vandalism. Electronic equipment may fail or act strangely. People have reported this happening with electrical systems in their cars, brand new appliances, TVs, radios, PCs, and other electronic devices. Ongoing computer problems which do not follow any logical pattern may also occur. They include hardware and software issues that span from the file to the internet level.

Many times this vandalism is just below what you'd report to the police. For instance, a small but noticeable portion of your wall has been chipped off, and a crack has appeared in one of your windows. This may be restricted to minor vandalism, just to let you know that you're under surveillance.

However large-scale property damage is also done to homes and vehicles. Some people have reported that their pets die suddenly of a mysterious illness. Vandalism and pets being tortured may also be in retaliation for you taking action to expose them. "Automobiles are one of the biggest targets," said Moret.

People have reported that tires are slashed, oil is drained, windows are smashed, electronic components are tampered with, and breaks and clutches are sabotaged.

McKinney wrote: "Vehicles invite peculiarly ferocious attacks in these harassment campaigns-slashed tires, smashed windows, oil drainage, oil contamination, destruction of electronic components and batteries grounded fuel gauges" and "suddenly failed brakes and clutches," are common, as are recurrent auto thefts.

According to Moret and McKinney citizens are being used to conduct staged vehicular accidents. They are deliberately colliding with the vehicles of targeted individuals.

RAMBLINGS OF A SO-CALLED PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIC

Lutterschmidt, Michael On Kindle

In this follow-up to his ground-breaking memoir "Extrajudicial Execution," Michael Lutterschmidt-who was targeted for surveillance, intimidation, torture and death-presents a series of reflections and theories on subjects ranging from the frightening to the bizarre.

Labeled a paranoid-schizophrenic by professionals attempting to discredit his knowledge of government secrets, the author's perceptive mind weighs in on the abuses and vagaries of religion; the manipulation of society by unseen forces; the presence of magic in our world; exotic new technologies used to spy on citizens and influence minds; explanations for aliens and other paranormal entities; criminal conspiracies in major organizations; and a host of other issues. These must-read "rambles" will both startle and illuminate anyone with an open mind.

In his own words, this Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Q. Uhm. A. Let me just get to it. I have complained for some 40 years perhaps thousands of times a year about this situation and the risks I live with in health, etc., Cops think that is great. I don't. I have nice little conversations with them like if a bullet hits your skull I hope you remember if you can you had it coming. Don't plant evidence, child porn, etc., Yet they do. They make a big deal of sticking together. As they did against Serpico. Cops are dangerous. We all should know that. I want ac ton it, I won't kill a cop. I will explain why others might or should or did.

Vitriolic Embellishments: The system of Gang Stalk (like most frauds or frame jobs) uses team of fraudsters and creates vitriolic embellishments trying to add negativity into (add it to) the positive and normal life such that once toxicity linked improperly as embellishment to the original activity and person is poisoned by the added in toxicity. That embellishment that expresses a negative about a person at library, park, or elsewhere destroys the life of a targeted person, can result in fights with the stalkers, and fights against the stalked person on the basis of the smear.

Poison is an important word. The smear is more than to cause (at least in my case and according to Eric T. Karlson) the targeted individual to be viewed as a threat to the community. A person may not like having who is called (and I emphasized called) a nazi by others may not be liked as an apartment renter but may be permitted to rent an apartment. A Nazi who is a violent threat is going to be denied an on an excuse apartment leases. Same thing with a peeper with a hidden cam at a gym or near children. The goal of the Stalk (parade) is to stage events that label a person in a negative way and also by other means link a person to acts that threaten the gym or other community. Most community groups think because of the gossip or secret grand jury infor they have or deep fake photos that getting rid of a TI is a public good and are proud of doing so.

That is an important point. It is the right of access to an apartment, a car loan, use of a gym or holding job or a community organization that is the real target. What do we do if we think a person has very negative qualities or worse very dangerous qualities? We cut out ties and close our doors to that person to protect ourselves. GangStalks are built on the theory of the smear.

The smear campaign is covert and not only will stalkers refute that they have placed a child in your path or engaged in other hostile harassing they have made sure they have a counter action to prevail against any action you take against the stalker. Counter-actions the Stalkers may use are calling you paranoid or delusional, schizophrenic, intolerant of those different than you, etc.,

Both the original smear and the prevailing counter-attack against the complaint of a Stalked person will likely be the plan of stalkers. The Targeted Individual may be damaged by the appearances paid actors create and even be sued by them or fought by them as they assert the Target is guilty of that same smear or the smear may be used to justify a protection racket, victims fees, legal proceedings in remedy of what was a smear rather than true, etc.,

Revenge Stalks are stalks in that community groups are incited to defraud, sexually or politically or religiously harasser, or by any means make a smeared person uncomfortable and want to leave to avoid abuse. People may be encouraged to defraud, make "mistakes" in accounting or other services or commerce, be noxious to, or otherwise show open hostility to the smeared person.

Q. Mr. Donegan you use and have used for 10 years the allegation of criminal racketeering under color of law. Have you heard recently these illegal programs also called black-budget or black-opps or special-access programs have been deemed illegal and that illegal racketeering methods are part of the covert activities? A. Yes I have. Q. Why had you asserted this earlier and why do still assert this? A. Yes, though the Stalkers increase stalking aggression as I point out their methods and motives that almost or does distract me but that is the point. Abuse from them is Rough Noise, problems of toxicty (call if a fire of danger or threat or intolerability) that emerge

when my normal activity in normal context is my writing my book about the situation. It is a fight that tough covertly initiated by stalkers is initiated by stalkers hopig I will be blamed for the fight. The stalker is (whether they know it or not_ are beig directed to stop me from writng a book about government officials and goverment misconduct. That is a Conspiracy Against First Amendment and other rights.

Q. So you assert the contentious distracting and unworkable conditions are unconstitutional but does that make them racketeering? A. According to most Stalk experts there is often a financial component to the parades and surveillance. The surveillance allows for cooption of intellectual property and setting up of roadway illegal conditions such as plants of evidence on the path the traveler of the path is going to be framed for being on the path to. Q. Is that a crime? A. I assert that if the smear of me is used to defraud a trust or conservancy then yes, the identity theft a person in my identity uses to admit to misconduct and stipulate to pay-out-demands using assets belonging to me family are money-laundering, identity theft, extortion of me in that where I go I am blamed and charged for things staged and not of my doing or wishes. The black mail victim who uses my identity is more likely con artist role playing and than a true blackmail victim. In Con Arist language these are Shills, con artists who are in a grift, and Confidence Job of con artists techniques of fraud and defrauding. A. Do you see other violations of racketeering laws other than the financial piece? Yes. the homicide of of one of their own who turned whistle-blower and her name was Jen Moore. I assert all these are aware by felony intent they are in crimes but wish to be.

Q. How can that be? Did you not walk into places like Oil Can Harry's and say the gay community should know better than this? Yes., but a Payoff Convincer appeals to their self gain motives. They know fraud is illegal but flaunt it because the fight with me is politically important to them and the fraud against me is important to them too. A. How is that? A. The Pay-Off Convincer says he is a white supremacists piece of shit (the words of a Capitola roomate) why not defraud the person by going to glamorous dominatrix using his stolen identity and agree to "findom" demands to pay into a fraud fund? I have been violent attacked on a metro and other locations violent demanding access to my genome saying they need it. Given that they seem me as scum, why not make some money defrauding me? That sounds even better than ignoring me.

Do you believe you and others are actually bullied by this racket hoping a fight breaks out and you can be blamed for it? I have spent most of my life in psych-wards saying I was being stalked while experiencing things like being tied down on medical beds given forcible meds by injection to clear my delusions of being stalked. I have had at least 15,000 intense fights with family members (my mother mostly) about whether street stalkers were attacking me.

Q. Have you seen elsewhere that reporting covert aggression is used to place psychiatric detentions on the "schizophrenic, bipolar fixed delusional, and paranoids?" A. Yes most books now on organized stalking say the defensive sheild of denying being stalkers is actually a weapon in that the lie of the stalker denying stalking is believed and the accuser of the stalker is not. Q. Have you seen this described since? A. Carl Clark of MI5 says D-E-W attacks are used in part to assert that a whistle-blower holds tinfoil on the head delusions and should be confined to a pscychaitric ward without access to news, PCs or the internet, etc. and that often happens to me for years at a time including here in Texas.

Q. Do Stalkers try anything at all to get under you skin to distract you? Yes. Q. Do you have Borderline Personality Disorder and it is difficult to work through and survive rage? A. Yes and I think that is being played to. Q. Have you asked militia groups to stop stalkers? A. They stalker hopes I will try and look like a paranoid as I make claims about the stalkers. Q. Has that happened? A. Perhaps one thousand times. Q. Can you give me an example you documented? A. Yes. At North Beach I complained teens and younger where in parade and illegally in my car, etc., acting like I am inovlved with them. Q. What was the result? A. As other stalk victims have also reported I was blamed for noticing the odd way underage females looked as though I were hunting out a victim.

Q. Mr Donegan are you familiar with the concept of exigent threats and threat mitigation? A. yes. If a cop feels they are in danger they will use force to preempt the danger. Q. Do people mock punch you and act out being your victim and is that a threat to you? A. Yes, but again if I act on that I will be called the aggression and be in a prison as fight starter rather than a free man and a book writer.

Q. Mr. Donegan could you explain the Pay-off Convincer more? A. If and that is a crux of the protection racket, what it turns on, it can be made to look like I have toxic and in-sophisticate access or no access to elite women and I thus bottom feed on helpless Mexican or Texan minors as my lust then (if then scheme) the con artists as remedy for being losers (in my identity) can buy or request access elite woman (far out of their range) to cure the condition of being a loser and I assert losers set this con artist rign up. They wanted to figure out how to live my earlier than Texas life so they pretended to be me and pretended not to know that, then requested lessons for that they asserted I needed.

Cases against a person can be poisoned too. Gang Stalkers bullies fabricating abusive and phony crime scene with evidence plants and false-witnesses, tampering with evidence (by planting evidence and victims, taking phony and impersonated statements, refusing exculpating statements, and misrepresenting events is in law enforcement power and they do so including fraud on the courts including using tampered evidence before magistrates, grand juries, court personnel,, etc., The actions are blatantly illegal, obstruction of justice, conspiracy against rights, motivated by the need of political elites with much to hide, and often formed with the cooperation of racketeering influence officials from small towns or institutions that are either duped or wish to be part of ends-justify-the-means fraud. Another term for it might be COINTELPRO that turns a profit for the racketeering influence criminal organizations operating under color-of=law (a police operations) that is blatantly illegal and continues through the assassination of whistle-blowers and break-ins to home or official offices, or larger acts of terror or fraud.

The KOMPROMAT itself is intended as a poison. It is clear I make positive use of the gym an parks. If a poisonous allegation is added into that (embellishment by Deep Fake) the entire access to the gym or park is harassed.

The protagonist is the character whose fate is most closely followed by the reader or audience, and who is opposed by the antagonist. The antagonist provides obstacles and complications and creates conflicts that test the protagonist, revealing the strengths and weaknesses of the protagonist's character, and having the protagonist develop as a result. - Wikipedia

Community Stalkers, Gang Stalkers, Shills, and other protagonists are ***Roadblockers*** who seek to create hostile, violent, and intolerable unsafe environments. Usually drawn for the lower levels of society they (like library security guards, etc.,) act in the role of Antagonist rather than the Protagonist that would make the library a safe place. Covert abusiveness is their specialty. When I would walk to the bathroom a young gay male (I think) would get directly in the way of the door his lower half in a dress and being in the path of the bathroom door. If a sign blocks a pathway it might be bright yellow and say Caution Slippery Floor or on the other hand someone seeking negative hostile attention might get in the path instead. They are hoping to harass a person and even get fight if they can. They may claim and might even think the labor of their activities are some sort of treatment the victim trying to get to the bathroom needs but that is not true. How a person tries to get to the bathroom getting around the roadblock or complete any other task in the face of covert agression is the hostile environment problem created.

Mr. Geral W. 'geral' Sosbee Eligible to Practice in Texas GERAL SOSBEE Bar Card Number: 18855625 TX License Date: 05/13/1983 Primary Practice Location: PO Box 292 Mission, TX 78573 Elected Magistrate in Texas, Law Professor and form FBI Special Agent in Counter-Espionage in the Cold War specializing in Romanian documents and history. https://www.texasbar.com/am/template.cfm?Template=/Customsource/MemberDirectory/MemberDirectoryDetail.cfm&contactid=187722

Romania is part of the history of the Windsor family today. The real life Count Dracula, a fictional character who was based on Vlad Tepes is actually related to King Charles III. Bet only a few people knew that but it's completely true, the King is actually the great great grandson 16 times removed of Vlad 'The Impaler'. ary of Teck was from this region and tied to her children one with the gene and one without. Prince Albert of York who had it and Prince Edward of Wales without it. Jen Moore and Ed Donegan say this is tied to eugenics and genetics research and family jewels CIA program of MK-ULTRA and one thousand years of Great Britain.

Supreme Court of the State of New York

(Attorney Registration NO. 4015236) Keith S. Labella has submitted an affidavit dated January I l, 2019, wherein he voluntarily resigns from the New York State Bar. Mr. Labella was admitted to the Bar in the State Of New York at a term Of the Appellate Division Of the Supreme Court in the Second Judicial Department on January 9, 2002.

There are no complaints or charges of professional misconduct pending against him. Mr. Labella presently resides in California, does not practice law in New York, and, under these circumstances, does not wish to pay the biennial registration fee. Upon the papers submitted in support Of the resignation, it is ORDERED that the voluntary resignation of Keith S. Labella is accepted and directed to be filed; and it is further, ORDERED that the name of Keith S. Labella is removed from the roll of attorneys and counselors-at-law in the State of New York, without prejudice to an application for reinstatement; and it is further, ORDERED that pursuant to Judiciary law 90, effective immediately, Keith S. Labella is commanded to desist and refrain from (l) practicing law in any form, either as principal or as agent, clerk, or employee Of another in the State of New York, (2) appearing as an attorney or counselor-at-law before any court, Judge, Justice, board, commission, or other public authority in this State, (3) giving to another an opinion as to the law or its application or any advice in relation thereto in this State, and (4) holding himself out in any way as an attorney and counselor-at-law in the State of New York; and it is further,21 2019

ORDERED that if Keith S. Labella has been issued a secure pass by the Office of Court Administration, it shall be returned forthwith to the issuing agency, SCHEINKMAN, PS, MASTRO, RIVERA, DILLON and BALKIN, JJ., concur.

The types of attacks of which I have experienced 200 to 300 aggravated attacks of in the last 3 years from 2024 have been things like covertly criminal abrogation of my leases (details later) and living homelessness on federals State fo Texas property attacks to prevent my book writing. In the last year I have had to 10 to 15 direct attacks on my head. One example is that sleeping in a tent in Republic Square homeless another homeless person clearly knowing my identity said "you can't hide from me" getting my attention when he kicked to my skull with his booted foot from outside my tent. Similar threats of that were used in Austin Central Public Library and while attempting to sleep after buying a PC not having had one for 6 months a noise campaign arranged by the Austin police department had a homeless woman in a wheelchair banging a large heavy piece of metal inches from my head for a six hour period as I attempted to sleep and at the same time she was shrieking her lungs out. About this time also about 5 street fights broke out at homeless people directly attacked often prioritizing getting to my laptop bag and trying to destroy it while givng me death threats. More on these will be detailed later.

For a while I was dependent on library computers to upload my press kit. I thought the issue was disk space on my notebook computer and needed the larger memory for the 4 gig zip file operation on desktop PCs. I have found out now I can that press kit operation on my notebook PC if I shorten the paths of the full press kit. One thing the PsyOps workers admit to in documents I have restored is that a reverse-psychology affect is created when battling stalkers. The idea is the complaint a stalk victim makes has the engineered affect of making the stalk victim look bad, not like like a crime reporter. The Stalk victim looks like he notices teens when others don't, fears illegal immigrants, or the Rainbow Coalition, all of those allegedly entitled to be doing wha they are doing with paranoid or schizophrenic complaints regarding their presence near the Stalk victim.

This books asserts a Deep State in cover-up mode and all this tied to attempt to hide CIA and OSS and Great Britain 007 history that worked together and assassinated the non compliant, JFK and RFK among them.

I Edward Paul Donegan assert first responders in Texas and elsewhere are familiar with what I am writing and thus I have received the same death threats from them Katherine Horton and others have, and that being in custody while in the USA is too unsafe and I have tried to get out of the USA for some 30 years unsuccessfully as I am impersonated by a gullible losers whose actions are tied to me.

I believe the most dangerous threat to the United States of America is the Texas DPS and the DPS Texas Rangers in particular who will not buy Chauncey Holt's book and ignore E. Howard Hunt confession and allow and watch over death threats to me if I continue my writing.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type CIA-Havana Syndrome.

Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based ***"gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.***

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge*of the FBI's **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"*Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States*" Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

…

MEMORANDUM & ORDER NICHOLAS G. GARAUFIS, United States District Judge.

Plaintiff Keith Salvatore Labella brings this pro se action against Defendants Federal Bureau of Investigation ("FBI"), Office of Justice Programs ("OJP"), and United States Department of Justice ("DOJ"), pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. § 552 et seq. ("FOIA"). Labella seeks declaratory and injunctive relief compelling the FBI to produce certain documents related to "gang stalking" and compelling the OJP to produce certain data related to the

Supplemental Victimization Survey to the National Crime Victimization Survey 2006 ("Survey"). Defendants and Labella both move for summary judgment pursuant to Rule 56 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

Labella's Request

By letter dated January 11,2010, Labella submitted a FOIA request to the FBI seeking thirty-seven categories of documents relating to "the national phenomenon of gang stalking." (Id. ¶31.) The request defines "gang stalking" as follows:

Setting up a Pile On to a harrassed Person (Targeted Individual)

Gang stalking involves groups of individuals ("gang stalking groups") operating territorially and nationwide, and, in communication and collusion with each other, to violate the civil rights of, and disrupt, destabilize and finally destroy individuals who are put on a Stalking List for various reasons. The gang stalking groups use both intensive physical and electronic surveillance means to do this .. . including], but not limited to: "street theatre," in which targets of gang stalking are subjected in public to rudeness, loud speaking and personal references to themselves and their private activities by persons within the gang stalking conspiracy; [and] related "Flashmobbing," or the coming together of an often large group of individuals in the gang stalking conspiracy to disrupt, intimidate, harass and otherwise confuse a gang stalking victim ....

[Repeat] ***The gang stalking groups use both intensive physical and electronic surveillance means to do this .. . including], but not limited to: "street theatre," in which targets of gang stalking are subjected in public to rudeness, loud speaking and personal references to themselves and their private activities by persons within the gang stalking conspiracy;***

[Ed Donegan calls these *Liographies*, blatant provocative dis-truth that do reference in a covert way a real situation from the near or the distant past of a Stalk Victim that is hinted at (through similar but altered names drawn from the real event to hint at the real event for instance) but smear the target of the abuse. The hope is to draw a person into a fight by an unjust act towards the Stalking victim. Similarly being tripped by children, subject to unpleasant smells or atmospheric particulate that trips asthma fits, others bumping into a Stalk victim asserting the bump was accidental when clearly it was not. If the fight breaks out the Stalk victim may land in the hospital and die later (my father) make it home bloody (me several times) or be arrested or placed in a metal ward (me more than 50 times)]

"*Victims' accounts tend to be dismissed since their experiences sound like commonplace occurrences - because that is indeed what they are: strangers who are rude, neighbors who are noisy, businesses which deliver bad service, drivers who cut-off the victim in traffic, pedestrians who bump them as they walk by, etc. These are things which happen to everyone. But for gang stalking victims, these things happen constantly - which becomes a form of real psychological torture, the intensity of which must be experienced to comprehend.*

AI Overview (Google) "Pile on" is an informal phrasal verb that has multiple meanings:

.

To join in criticism.

To join a group of people in criticizing someone or something, usually in an unfair way. For example, "*After the first few negative reviews, all the other critics started piling on*".

.

To make something increase quickly.

To cause something to increase rapidly. For example, "*I'd given up smoking, but I piled on weight as a result*".

.

To put a large amount of something on someone or something.

To put a large amount of something on someone or something. For example, "*He piled on the gravy*".

.

To gain a lot of something.

To gain a lot of something. For example, "*He piled on the pounds after he got married*".

.

To express a feeling in a stronger way than is necessary.

To express a feeling in a much stronger way than is necessary. For example, "*Don't pile on the drama!*"

As a noun, "*pile on*" can also mean an argument or attack by a large group of people against one person or a much smaller group. For example, "*After his temper tantrum, a pile-on by commentators immediately ensued*" - AI Overview

In speech law in the USA today truth is a defense against allegations of defamation. Malice is a legal term which refers to a party's intention to do injury to another party if the speech is incorrect about a person. The malice of attackers in dis-truth and hostile actions is clear and a provocation often stirring or driving intense emotions. The intense emotions may lie in delusional dupes who think they are attacking a threat to the community or the target of the abuse who knows of the unfairness being heaped on.

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the

outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual. - What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Labella requested that the FBI search terms such as "targeted individual(s)" (id. ¶ 31 (5)), "publicly funded victims groups" (id. ¶ 31(10)), "informants" (id. ¶ 31(15)), "agents provocateur" (id.), "community stalking" (Id. ¶ 31 (20)), "cause stalking" (id. ¶ 31 (22)), "school shooting" (id. ¶ 31(25)), and "COINTELPRO" (id. ¶ 31(26)), all as they relate to "gang stalking."

For the reasons set forth below, Defendants' motion for summary judgment is GRANTED and Labella's motion for summary judgment is DENIED.

Mental hygiene is a medical practice that helps people maintain their mental health and well-being. It involves daily activities that can help people:

Prevent negative behaviors Improve emotional stability, Improve quality of life, Build resilience to face challenges, Free the mind of cortisol, the main stress hormone.

Some benefits of practicing mental hygiene include: Improved mood, Better relationships, Deeper concentration, Enhanced creativity, and Greater sense of well-being.

Some ways to practice mental hygiene include: Setting aside 15 minutes of your day, Starting with one activity you do every day, Allowing your mind to fully immerse in the activity, Focusing on every sensation Experimenting with different activities. - The World Health Organization (WHO) says that mental health is an integral part of health.

Mental health encompasses emotional, psychological, and social well-being, influencing cognition, perception, and behavior. According to the World Health Organization (WHO), it is a "state of well-being in which the individual realizes his or her abilities, can cope with the normal stresses of life, can work productively and fruitfully, and can contribute to his or her community".[1] It likewise determines how an individual handles stress, interpersonal relationships, and decision-making.[2] Mental health includes subjective well-being, perceived self-efficacy, autonomy, competence, intergenerational dependence, and self-actualization of one's intellectual and emotional potential, among others.[3]

From the perspectives of positive psychology or holism, mental health may include an individual's ability to enjoy life and to create a balance between life activities and efforts to achieve psychological resilience.[4] Cultural differences, personal philosophy, subjective assessments, and competing professional theories all affect how one defines "mental health".[5] Some early signs related to mental health difficulties are sleep irritation, lack of energy, lack of appetite, thinking of harming oneself or others, self-isolating (though introversion and isolation aren't necessarily unhealthy), and frequently zoning out. -Wikipedia.

Calculating discomfort of a Target is used to psychiatric drive a target to create a hygienic (non-hostile) environment including an environment of a normed state rather than a manufactured state. In addition to being unpleasant to a stalked person or arousing fear or anger in the stalked person the Legend the stalkers act out may pose later threats to the stalked person if the Legend is not properly mitigated as a threat.

Ted Gunderson received death threats, threats his daughter would be shot, and other attacks

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

6230-A Wilshire Blvd., Suite 6
Los Angeles, California 90048
Phone: (337) 344-8876

I, Ted L. Gunderson, hereby swear under the pains and penalties of jury that the following statements are true and correct:

…

1. My name is Ted L.. Gunderson. I am the owner and operator of *Ted L. Gunderson & Associates*, an international security and consulting firm based out of Santa Monica, California. I am currently a licensed private investigator in the state of California. I have performed private Investigation and security work for numerous individuals, companies, and governments worldwide since founding my firm in 1979.

   I have worked for, amongst others, F. Lee Bailey, Esq., The *California Narcotics Authority* by appointment of Governor Jerry Brown, *The 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Committee*, and The *1979 Pan American Games in San Juan, Puerto Rico* by appointment of then U.S, Attorney General Griffin Bell.

   [Ted Gunderson narrowly was passed over to be FBI director as in inbound Reagan Bush team preferred Griffin Bell but the respect between the candidates for the top job was mutual.]

2. Previous to my [Ted Gunderson's] work as a private investigator I spent nearly three decades in the F.B.I. Between 1951 and 1960 I was an F.B.I. Special Agent. In 1960 I was promoted as a supervisor at F.B.I. Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where I was in charge of *Organized Crime and Racketeering* investigations covering 26 F.B.I Field Offices nationwide.

   [The Anti-Racketeering Anti Hoffa Robert F. Kennedy as Attorney General of the United States of America chose Ted Gunderson to be his right hand man in fighting the mafia. As Bobby Kennedy took the call his brother was assassinated and deceased it was Ted Gunderson in the meeting on the Mafia in his office with him.]

   Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy I was re-assigned to *Special [JFK Assasination] Inquiry White House Matters [liason offiical to LBJ]* at F.B.I. Headquarters Washignton D.C. Two Years Later.

In 1970 I was promoted to Assistant Special Agent- In-Charge of the F.B.I. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Field Office.

On July 12, 1972 I successfully negotiated with two terrorist hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119 passengers at Philadelphia International Airport: In 1973 I was promoted to *Chief Inspector at F.B.I. Headquarters*[appears to be just below Director of the FBI]. Also served as *Special Agent-In-Charge of the F.B.I. Memphis and Dallas Field Offices*[and continued ever increasing JFK Dealy Plaza material as Warren Commission, etc, unfolded]. I retired from the F.B.I, as Senior Special Agent-In- Charge of the Los Angeles Field Office of the F.B.I. with over 700 F.B.I. employees and a budget of over 22 million dollars in 1979, [perhaps a few cases to supervise].

3. I have read the Complaint in the current action of Mr. Keith Labella against F.B.I. and D.O.J., It is my professional opinion, based on information, knowledge and belief that the information sought by Mr. Labella in this F.O.I.A suit regarding “gang stalking”, “gang stalking groups” and “gang stalking methods” reasonably describes an ongoing, active, covert nationwide program that is in effect today, and, based on my investigations and experience, has been operational since at least the early 1980’s. Since the 1980°s gang stalking has increased in scope, intensity and sophistication by adapting to new communications and surveillance technology. These programs are using the codenames Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

   The Echelon Program is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and monitors all email and phone calls in the world. Carnivore System is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and can download any computer system without being traced or otherwise known to the owner. Tempest Systems can decipher what is on any computer screen up to a quarter of a mile away.

   These programs are negatively impacting thousands of Americans and severely abusing their civil rights on a daily basis.

4. Based on my investigative work, which includes intelligence from sources such as active and former members of the Intelligence Services (including the FBI, the C.I.A, the N.S.A and Military Intelligence), information from informants active in criminal enterprises, and, victim testimonies, I have come to the conclusion that thousands of victims have been targeted by an illegal government rogue criminal enterprise that is active 24 hours a day within the U.S. This conspiracy is far too active to be controlled or operated by private enterprise whose goals are achieving financial gain.

   These operations require extensive financing with no return on the investment. This program’s operations are financed by illegal black operations, i.e., narcotics, prostitution, child kidnapping (children sell at covert auctions for up to $50,000 per child), human trafficking, gambling and other rackets.)

5. I have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

   They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.’s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

6. I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

   This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

   This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

   The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle-blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

7. surreptitious entry into hom

   Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on ding charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

8. In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

   They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

   The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

9. Based on my professional experience, extensive intelligence information and belief, it is my professional opinion that the F.B.I is involved in and has investigative files on the subject of gang stalking, related gang stalking methods, and gang stalking groups in the F.B.I’s vast intelligence files, that are responsive to Mr. Labella’s F.O.ILA. Complaint. Furthermore, I have personally referred numerous victims of gang stalking to the appropriate agents at the F.B.I. for investigation of their cases. I have also furnished the F.B.I. with documentation of an active, international child kidnapping ring probably operated by rogue C.I.A. agents.

The F.B.I has ignored my requests to investigate even though it is their responsibility to investigate kidnappings. I have a contact in Germany who advises me that the C.I.A. has set up secret operations on U.S. military bases for the kidnapping, sale and trafficking of children worldwide. The FBI may be using a unique codename and nomenclature for the gang stalking phenomenon in its records. However, this is a semantic difference, and, in no way changes my professional opinion that the F.B.I. has investigative files on the nationwide phenomenon of gang stalking described in reasonable and specific detail in Mr. Labella's F.O.L A. Complaint.

These F.B.I. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.L.A. Complaint regarding the subject of gang stalking. The F.B.I. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking. The gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.5.A. in their records pertaining to the Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

In addition, the gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A. in their records pertaining to information collected by Narus systems. Narus is a wholly owned subsidiary of defense contractor Boeing that produces sophisticated, mass surveillance computer systems currently being used by both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A.

…

Dated this Al day of @nscl. 2011.

Los Angeles, California

Jet A Sonidiosson.

Ted L. Gunderson

NOTARY

Affidavit
of [Edward Paul Donegan]
Document Authentication

8-Digit Code Chosen by the Author: 022463233

022463233.EPD.x represent custom created questionnaire section where x represents a decimal numbering of the that custom section.

(Numbers only. Use the same code for the long form Of the affidavit.)

1, Edward Paul Donegan of the USA currently homeless,
state on oath and say as follows. I make this affidavit based on my own personal knowledge, unless otherwise stated, and that the following facts and matters are accurate to the best of my knowledge.1.1 Age Bracket (60's.)

Permissions for Use (this is a re-use of an affidavit form)

This affidavit is for the purpose of an international survey of crimes committed by methods typical for the Secret Services, law enforcement, the military and their covert networks. In making this affidavit, I use an affidavit template and the terms as defined in the glossary of the accompanying Explanatory Notes, both published by the Joint Investigation Team US-Europe for Directed Energy Weapons, Military Neuro/Biotechnology and Systemic Corruption: https://jointinvestigation.com I grant permission to Dr. Katherine Horton, founder and lead investigator of the Joint Investigation Team, to use my affidavit without limitation in support of her court cases. Further, I grant Dr. Katherine Horton and her Joint Investigation Team permission to use my affidavit for the analysis and reporting of the crimes committed against victims. The reports shall not identify me by name. Dr. Katherine Horton and her Joint Investigation Team have permission to publish pages 2-93 of this affidavit in print and online.

Identity Confirmation (Not for Publication) I confirm that the photograph shown here is a true likeness of myself. I also attach a copy of my passport or identity card. This photo and the copy of my passport, identity card are strictly not for publication.

START OF THE PUBLIC PART

1) Targeting In General. I am working on text form from the JIT Survey Stop007.org. Though that survey is over it is a great model. I am putting a statement is as the open-ended invitation is to do so. I have experienced Government covert harassment. The Harassment also called Terror Stalking is more than just fear as the threat types experienced by the Target are real and actionable (should be defended against) but since the aggression is not admitted to by covert actors the defensive reaction is taken as hostility perhaps a hostility towards others based in "terrorism, paranoia, schizophrenic beliefs, etc.:" At minimum the disrupting though covert aggression cause discomfort such as unpleasant or disturbing sensations, in more intense form the covert aggression involves fraud, sexual assault, robbery, break-ins to homes the police orchestrate and will not investigate that result in vandalism or thefts, etc.., and in the most extreme forms the covert aggression involves poisonings, death threats or other threats covertly conveyed, and violence from those the government hides behind but are in fact directing. Many "trained monkey acts" (flying monkeys" abuse a Target because of a smear perpetuated about the Target. The false allegations my be talked-up as rumor mongering, and passed into grand juries, FISA courts, etc., where they seem to gain in legitimacy. Deep fakes, forgeries, and other crimes are part of dirty tricks including railroading in the legal and psychiatric to deny justice and result in wrongful detentions. I am among those who assert radiological attacks and like many others I assert my family is tied to historic and powerful figures in history and the dirty tricks targeting me are launched by high power figures who hope the disruption of me will protect them from the crimes of their past or their family member's past ever being exposed. Aggravated crimes are most often cases in which result in injury to the victim including other injuries resulting from the initial injury to the victim. These are the crimes I have experienced.

Abuse is Covert thus hard to establish to others that abuse is present especially in any single instance a Target of Abuse (Jen Moore used the term Targeted Victims, Victims of the Targeting program) since a covert reference is made under an excuses, excuses that could hide ambiguous language conveying death threat, sexually, religiously, racially, or socially abusive acts, or acts of fraud, all denied through the excuse if in any single instance the Target of Abuse calls out for scrutiny. The pattern over time is the only way to prove felonious acts of the stalker and remove the excuse of coincidental double meanings; however, since shame investigations and faked motives are part of the stalk, many will not desist from lynch mob abusive treatment the Target of Abuse is covertly receiving.

Abuse is Calibrated and increases as whistle-blowers and others reach publication or research road-marks and open violence at those times becomes more probable. This was the case with Jen More who was telling of my family and was told she would be killed if she spoke and had already been violently attacked several times prior. Within a day of when she said she would make the name of that family of Arlington Virginia pubic she was found dead, just at what she billed "The Great Unveiling." The truth about Allen Dulles, the CIA, the Vatican, an the Kenned Assassination by world wealth going backed to Albert Pike and robber

barons of the 1870's and William Randolph Hearst and Prescott Bush among the families as Nixon was. "Jun 15, 2018 On my way [on a bus] to deliver the goods, the corruption inside the justice system and courts must stop." Abuse is Calculated in that the fears of the community (office, gym, political affiliations, dating and relationships) are played to as smear campaigns are designed to act out various abusive allegations. Abuse is Clipping in that as Targets of Abuse succeed in their lives sabotage begins to undermine their successes. Abuse is Congestive in that the sabotage and fights that result with stalker conflicts often (like drugs) lead to jails, institutions, or death as the person who fights a stalker is deemed a social or psychiatric threat to others. Abuse is Credit Robbing as the works of a Target of Abuse victim is often robbed of intellectual or other works.

I assert Ted Gunderson and Geral Sosbee each have connections to my life story and the Romian genetic through Mary of Teck that went into the bastard child hidden identity of my mother, and my family because of cold war history is tied to the Kennedy assassination very closely. My books are under attack as I am when I am writing them on these subjects. Attacks include dangerous encounters on the sidewalks, libraries, etc., and mental health patients, pan handlers, and others are told to crowd my and be aggressive in their actions. While they do not always punch or attack in other ways they sometimes do just as they have broken into my apartment and stolen my book notes upon police instructions to do so.

022463233.EPD.1 Introduction to the person of Edward Paul Donegan

022463233.EPD1.1 Ordinary Person from a family of ordinary people (film reference)
022463233.EPD.1.2 Psychological Profile
022463233.EPD.1.2 Family History
022463233.EPD.1.3 Educational History
022463233.EPD.1.4 Politics
022463233.EPD.1.5 Music and Culture
022463233.EPD.1.6 Institionalizations and life setbacks
022463233.EPD.1.7 Theories of sabotage and motives of the saboteurs.
022463233.EPD.1.8 Projections of Power, Intimidation, Asset Seizures, and Harassment

Well-Known & Low-Tech Crime

2) Classical Crime

Home & Neighbourhood
3) Intrusive Surveillance
4) Neighborhood Terror
5) Landlords/Maintenance Involved
6) Interference w. Post & Deliveries
7) Stalking/Attacks in Restaurants
8) Housebreaking

Outdoors & Travel
9) Stalking & Street Theatre
10) Interference w. Vehicles/Driving
11) Crimes Traveling & Abroad
IT, Companies & Services
12) Computers & Telecom Hacked
13) Banking & Payment Disrupted
14) Financial / Administrative Terror
15) Insurance & Insurance Fraud
16) Companies or Corps. Involved

Business & Wealth
17)Business & Employment
18) Property, Assets & Inheritance

Private & Family Life
19) Leisure Time Sabotaged
20) Private & Family Life Sabotaged
21) Dating Sabotaged
22) Sex Sabotaged or Sexual Assault
23) Marriage/Partnership Sabotaged
24) Family Plan or Birth Sabotaged
25) Children Stalked or Assaulted
26) Forced Changes & Relocation
27) Accidents & Unfortunate Events

Directed Energy Weapons (DEW)
28) Directed Energy Weapon Attacks
29) DEW Attacks in Many Locations

Biowarfare & Neurotechnology
30) Pathogens & Poisons
31) Fungi, Parasites & Morgellons
32) Covert Operations & Invasions
33) Implants, Nanotech & Neurotech
34) Voice-to-Skull
35) Image-to-Skull
36) RNM & Synthetic Telepathy
37) Bio-Robotisation
38) Bio-Robotisation Of Others

Torture, Destruction of Life/Health
39) Torture & Life Destruction
40) Psychological Harm
41) Physical Signs & Symptoms
42) Medical Conditions & Illnesses

Measurements
43) Medical Tests & Treatments
44) Measurements

Attacks on Others
46) Attacks on Pets
47) Attacks on Family & Friends
48) Accidents & Illness in Others
49) Death & Murder of Others

Generational Targeting
50) Multi-Generational Targeting
51) Historic Childhood Targeting
52) Mind-Control Programming

Service in Military, Intel & Police
53) Service in Military, Intel, Police.

Secret Services & Secret Societies
54) Disruption & Assaults fr. Agents
55) Psychological Operations
56) Signs & Symbolism in Crimes
57) Secret Societies Involved
58) Doctors & Hospitals Involved
59) Psychiatrists & Psychologists.

Education & Care
60) School & Nursery Involved
61) Care Homes Involved
62) University & Research Involved

Police & Military
63) Police & Prisons Involved
64) Military & Intel Involved
65) Journalists & Media Involved
66) Telecom Regulators Involved
67) Charities Involved
68) Official Dishonesty
69) Government & Legislature
70) Lawyers & Courts Involved

Other Issues
71) Other Issues Chosen by Author

Retaliation & Warfare
72) Retaliation for Writing Affidavit
73) Warfare Operations.

Violation of Rights
74) Violation Of Human Rights
75) Violation Of Geneva Conventions
76) Viol. Of European Human Rights
77) Violation of Other Rights

Help
78) Denial of Help
79) Self-Help

Costs
80) Costs & Damages Incurred
81) Male Body Diagram of Attack
81) Female Body Diagram of Attack
82) Male Body Diagram of Implants
82) Female Body Diagram Implants

Perpetrators
83) Perpetrators (Anonymous)

1.1 Name
1.2 Sex
1.3 Marital Status
1.4 Children
1.5 Disabilities
1.6 Disabilities due to Targeting
1.7 Ethnicity
1.8 Nationality
1.9 Year Targeting Started
1.10 Targeting Stopped Since It Started
1.11 Targeted in Several Countries
1.12 Country The Targeting Started In
1.13 Targeted in These Countries (List)
1.14 Spouse or Partner is a Victim

1.15 Child or Children are Victims
1.16 Parents or Siblings are Victims
1.17 Other Relatives are Victims
1.18 Friends are Victims
1.19 Community Members are Victims
1.20 Pets or Livestock are Victims

2 Classical Crime (Excluding implants, Nanotech, Directed Energy Weapons
2.1 Theft of Valuables or Money
2.2 Burglary with Theft of Valuables
2.3 Vandalism (excluding by Intel)
2.4 Violence or Physical Attacks
2.5 Rape & Attempted Rape
2.6 Kidnapping & Attempted Kidnap
2.7 Human Trafficking (incl. Attempted
2.8 Organ Theft
2.9 Attempted Murder (Non-Covert)
2.10 Other Incidents Of Classical Crime

3 Intrusive Surveillance
3.1 Covert Surveillance (discovered by chance etc.)
3.2 Overt Surveillance (Demonstrative Show)
3.3 Bugging & Surveillance of Home
3.4 Bugging & Surveillance of Office, Work Place
3.5 Bugging & Surveillance Of Car
3.6 Bugging & Surveillance Of Telecommunication
3.7 Bugging & Surveillance Of Medical Care
3.8 Bugging & Surveillance Of Legal Advice
3.9 Bugging & Surveillance Of Sex Life
3.10 Video or Radar Surveillance of Inside of Home
3.11 X-Ray Surveillance of Inside of Home
3.12 Public Distribution of Private Documents
3.13 Public Distribution of Emails
3.14 Public Broadcast Of Phone/Video Call Content
3.15 Public Broadcast Of Surveillance Footage
3.16 Public Broadcast Of Private Life
3.17 Public Broadcast Of Medical/Therapy Sessions
3.18 Public Broadcast Of Footage from Bathroom
3.19 Public Broadcast of Intimate Life and Sex Life
3.20 Commentary by Strangers on Private Info
3.21 Commentary by Strangers on Sex Life
3.22 Surveillance Activity Starts When Leave Home
3.23 Timed or Staged Events, Odd Coincidences
3.24 Surveillance & Monitoring Of Bodily Functions
3.25 Surveillance & Monitoring Of Brain Function
3.26 Interference with or Sabotage Of Private Life
3.27 Interference with or Sabotage of Work Life
3.28 Interference with or Sabotage of Sex Life
3.29 Interference with / Sabotage of Body Function
3.30 Interference With / Sabotage Of Brain Function

4 Neighbours Neighbourhood
4.1 Odd Commentary/Questions from Neighbours
4.2 Odd Behaviour/Timed Meetings w. Neighbours
4.3 Blocking Entrance/Exit/Passage w. Stuff/Cars
4.4 Surveillance/Noise[Harassment by Neighbours
4.5 Aggressive Behaviour, Threats fre Neighbours
4.6 Damage to Property by Neighbours
4.7 Neighbours Trespassing or Housebreaking
4.8 Neighbours Using Children/Youngsters f Abuse
4.9 Overt Admission/Show of Abuse by Neighbour
4.10 Neighbours' Military/Police/Intel Background
4.11 Directed Energy Attacks from Neighbours
4.12 DEW Attacks from Vehicles or Passers-By
4.13 Abuse Scripts Repeated in the Community
4.14 Neighbourhood Slander Campaigns
4.15 False Allegations to Landlords/Police/Council
4.16 Neighbours Suddenly Getting Odd/New Cars
4.17 Neighbourhood Cars Without Licence Plates
4.18 Other Cars Parked at Neighbours' Property
4.19 Congregations Of People at Neighbours' Homes
4.20 Coordinated Action/Swarming by Neighbours
4.21 Unusual Traffic/Passers-By in Neighbourhood
4.22 Unusual Use-Pattern/Shifts in Homes Nearby
4.23 Empty/Unused Homes/Flats/Properties Nearby
4.24 Windows Permanently Shuttered/" Tempested"
4.25 Timed/Odd/Many Cold-Callers Visiting Home
4.26 Street Lighting Turning On/Off as Harassment
4.27 Neighbourhood Weaponisation & War Action

4.28 Neighbours Moving & Perpetrators Moving In
4.29 Neighbours Dying and Perpetrators Moving In

5 Landlords. Street or Building Works. Property Maintenance
5.1 Unusual, Timed or Frequent Building Works
5.2 Unusual DIY or Home Works at Neighbours'
5.3 Unusual Tree-Cutting / Replacement Of Lights
5.4 Burdened With Cost Of Neighbours' Utilities
5.5 Malicious Alterations to Utility Supplies
5.6 Negligence or Damage in Maintenance Works
5.7 Extreme Charges for Maintenance or Repairs
5.8 Harassment / Undue Complaints by Landlords
5.9 Unjustified Termination of Rental Agreements
5.10 Damage or Misdemeanours by Tenants
5.11 Non-Payment of Rent by Tenants

6 post & Deliveries
6.1 Opened Mail or Packages
6.2 Harassment or Threat Mail or Packages
6.3 Delay or Cancellation of Mail or Packages
6.4 Damage, Theft, Sabotage of Mail or Packages
6.5 Delay, Damage or Theft Of Other Deliveries

7 Restaurants. Cafés. Bars & Other Gastronomy
7.1 Stalking/Harassment in Restaurants, Cafés etc.
7.2 Guests Monitoring or Harassing
7.3 Guests Staging Theatre Events
7.4 Guests Stealing from Bags or Coats
7.5 Waiters or Staff Monitoring or Harassing
7.6 Waiters or Staff Staging Theatre Events
7.7 Waiters or Staff Stealing from Bags or Coats
7.8 Poisoning/Contamination of Food or Drink
7.9 Directed Enerzy Weapon Attacks Inside

8 Housebreaking
,With or Without Property Damage
8.1 Housebreaking for Harassment Only
8.2 Housebreaking With Leaving Foreign Objects
8.3 Housebreaking With Leaving Dead Animals
8.4 Housebreaking With Theft
8.5 Housebreaking with Vandalism or Sabotage
8.6 Theft/Alteration/Damage of Clothes or Shoes
8.7 Housebreaking with Alteration of Fittings
8.8 Housebreaking with Harm to Pets
8.9 Housebreaking Into Garages or Cars at Home
8.10 Damage/Alteration/Sabotage Of Outdoor Area
8.11 Tunnelling or Burrowing Under Property
8.12 Intrusions into Other Personal/Private Areas
8.13 Remote-Control Of Heating for Abuse / Torture
8.14 Remote-Control of Lighting/Electricity/Water
8.15 Planting of False Incriminating Evidence

With Human Harm
8.16 Noise Campaigns from the Street for Stress
8.17 Sleep Deprivation due to Noise or Harassment
8.18 Housebreaking for Terror/Psychological Harm
8.19 Targeted Sabotage to Cause Harm to People
8.20 Pumping Of Noxious Smells / Gasses into Home
8.21 Pumping Of Anaesthetic Gases into Home
8.22 "Missing Time" Period Without Recollection
8.23 Waking Up Unusually Late Without Reason
8.24 Spreading / Smearing of Poisons or Pathogens
8.25 Implanting / Maiming during Housebreaking
8.26 Physical Attacks and Injury in Housebreaking
8.27 Rape during Housebreaking

9 Stalking & Street_Theater
9.1 Stalking, Gang-Stalking, Organised Stalking
9.2 Known or Recognised Stalkers
9.3 VIP Stalkers: Public Officials, Famous People
9.4 Stalking Patrol Outside Home or Property
9.5 Stalkers Appearing as Soon as Leave Home
9.6 Stalkers & Harassment in Shops and Offices
9.7 Stalkers & Harassment in Doctors' Practices
9.8 Stalkers Quoting/Recording Private Convers.
9.9 Stalkers Accessing or Interfering With Body
9.10 Stalkers Mimicking Private Life, Family etc.
9.11 Stalking Rituals and Harassment Routines
9.12 Elaborate Street Theatre Spectacles
9.13 Stalkers Pointing Phones at Victim
9.14 Stalking/Street Theatre w Children/Youngsters
9.15 Stalking With Bikes or Mopeds

9.16 Stalking With Private or Unmarked Cars
9.17 Stalking w Public Service Vehicles (Police etc.)
9.18 Stalking With Company Vehicles
9.19 Stalking With Helicopters and Planes
9.20 Stalking with Drones
9.21 Physical Attacks / DEW Attacks from Stalkers
9.22 RFID Sniper-Shots / Poison-Darts fr. Stalkers

10 Vehicles Driving10.1 Stalkers Following in Cars
10.2 Swarming by Stalkers in Cars
10.3 Licence Plates / Stickers w. Targeted Messages

Dangerous Driving or Cutting-Up by Stalkers
10.5 Odd Recurring Traffic Behaviour
10.6 Odd or Vexatious Traffic Light Behaviour
10.7 Car Break-Ins & Theft from Vehicles
10.8 Modification, Vandalism, Sabotage of Vehicle
10.9 Hacking/Rem. Control of Sat Navs/Dash Cams
10.10 Hacking / Remote Control of Vehicle
10.11 Attacks Knocking Out or Stopping Vehicles
10.12 Attacks With Visible Lasers while Driving
10.13 Directed Energy Weapon Attack while Driving
10.14 Fake Traffic Fines, Sudden Increase in Fines
10.15 Neurotech-Induced Speeding/Danger. Driving
10.16 Car Accidents in General
10.17 Car Accidents Caused by Attacks or Stalkers
10.18 Problems with Roadside Assistance or Rescue
10.19 Repairs at Car Garages due to Vandalism etc.
10.20 Irregularities or Fraud at Car Repair Garages
10.21 Car Damage/Sabotage at Car Repair Garages
10.22 Fraudulent Bills by Car Repair Garages

11 Travel & Abroad
11.1 Disruption/Sabotage Of Travel Plans/ltinerary
112 Local Public Transport: Stalking, Harassment
11.3 Local Public Transport: DEW / Other Assaults
11.4 Trains/Travel Bus: Stalking & Harassment
11.5 Trains/Travel Bus: DEW or Other Assaults
11.6 Air Planes: Stalking and Harassment
11.7 Air Planes: DEW or Other Assaults
11.8 Ships & Cruises: Stalking and Harassment
11.9 Ships & Cruises: DEW or Other Assaults
11.10 Hotel Rooms: Harassment, Noise Harassment
11.11 Hotel Rooms: Intrusions, Break-Ins, Theft
11.12 Hotel Rooms: DEW or Other Assaults
11.13 Hotel Rooms: Covert Implanting / Operations
11.14 Stalking, Harassment & Assaults Abroad

12 Computers & Telecommunication
12.1 Phone Harassment, Nuisance Calls & Threats
12.2 Sabotage of Phones, Answer Machines & Calls
12.3 Sabotage of Cell Phones, Apps, Cell Calls
12.4 Targeted Draining of Cell Phone Batteries
12.5 Remote-Ctrld Shutdown of Cell/Tab1et/Comp.
12.6 cell Text Messages: Delayed / Failed Delivery
12.7 Cell Txt Messages: Fake Messages, Threats etc
12.8 Hacking / Modification of WLAN Routers
12.9 Fake WLAN Networks / Network Spoofing
12.10 Disruption of Internet Service or Video Calls
12.11 Computers & Accessories: Damage, Sabotage
12.12 Computer Hacking & Forced Remote Access
12.13 Remote Recording Web Cam/Microphone/TV
12.14 Deletion Of Data, Files, Emails, Evidence etc.
12.15 Phishing Emails Trying to Gain Access Details
12.16 Emails: Targeted Spam, Threats, Fake Emails
12.17 Emails: Delayed/Failed Delivery, Interference
12.18 Email Accounts: Hacking/Disruption/Blocking
12.19 Online Accounts:Hacking/Disruption/Blocking
12.20 Stolen Email Accounts or Online Accounts
12.21 Monitoring Of Online Accounts & Theatre Use
12.22 Social Media: Trolling, Harassment, Threats
12.23 Social Media Account Blocked by Provider
12.24 Online Slander Campaigns/Libellous Websites
12.25 Imitation Website Mimicking Own Intel. Prop.
12.26 Public Distribution Online Of Private Details
12.27 Profile Featured on Trafficking/Abuse Website
12.28 Fake / Targeted Online Headlines and Adverts
12.29 Fake / Targeted Messages via Radio or TV
12.30 TV Hacking to Show Private Footage / Threats

13 Banking & Online Banking
13.1 Online Banking: Hacking, Sabotage, Blocking

13.2 Banking Access Codes: Access, Modification
13.3 Bank Accounts: Illegal Access, Theft of Money
13.4 Bank Accounts: Closing & Denial of Service
13.5 Bank/Credit Cards: Theft/lllegal Use/Fraud
13.6 Bank [Credit Cards: Blocking, Access Denial
13.7 Loans & Credit: Loan / Repayment Fraud
13.8 Payment Service Providers Blocking Accounts
13.9 Payment Service Providers: Theft or Fraud

14 Finance
14.1 Fake Bills or Fake Charges
14.2 Trick Contracts, Fraud (excl. Banking above)
14.3 Fake Accusations or Fake Fines
14.4 Fake or Targeted Administrative Procedures
14.5 Fake or Targeted Retrospective/l)ated Actions
14.6 Fake or Targeted Threats Of Court Actions
14.7 Fake or Targeted Court Actions
15 Insurance & Insurance Fraud
15.1 Insurance Refusal, Cancellation, Fee Increases
15.2 Fraudulent Life or Other Insurances

17 Business & Employment

At Work

17.1 Mobbing or Slander at Work
17.2 Surveillance or Harassment at Work
17.3 Colleagues/Bosses Involved in Harassment
17.4 Harassment by Customers/Clients/Suppliers
17.5 Neighbour/Perpetrator Planted at Workplace
17.6 Isolation or Bypassing Of Victim at Work
17.7 Denigrating Work Achievement or Authority
17.8 Overburdening with Work, Extreme Demands
17.9 Fabricated Customer & Other Complaints
17.10 Sabotage of Projects, Employment, Promotion
17.11 Leap-Frogging by Colleagues for Promotions
17.12 Bad Work Condition, Health & Safety Breach
17.13 Intimidation or Threats at Work
17.14 Covert Recordings Of Victim at Work
17.15 Colleagues/Boss Access to Private Victim Info
17.16 Colleagues/Boss Access to Nude Victim Photos
17.17 Colleagues/Boss Access to Synthetic Telepathy
17.18 Poisoning/Contaminat. Of Food/l)rink at Work
17.19 DEW / Neurotech / Implant Torture at Work
17.20 Colleagues or Bosses Involved in Torture
17.21 Other Physical Attacks at Work.

Income, Salary & Holidays
17.22 Discrimination in Pay Relative to Colleagues
17.23 Withholding of Pay & False Pay Accounting
17.24 Refusal to Pay Out or Remunerate Overtime
17.25 Salary Money Used to Pay f. Others' Damage
17.26 Denial or Sabotage of Work Holidays
17.27 Damage to Career & LOSS Of Income.

Complaints & Complaint Handling
17.28 Withholding Records, CCTV, Other Evidence
17.29 Forbidding Of Meeting Recording for Investig.
17.30 False Allegations, Blow-Up Trivial Complaints
17.31 Fake Investigations, Set-Ups & Cover-Ups
17.32 Whistleblower Retaliation/Complainant Abuse
17.33 Delaying Employment Cases/Giving Evidence
17.34 Abusing Occupational Health f. Fraud,/Smears
17.35 Union/Ombudsman Complicity in Set-Ups etc.
17.36 Union/Tribunal Sabotaging Employment Case.

Leaving or Changing Employment
17.37 Preventing Victim from Leaving Employment
17.38 Promising of Non-Existent Jobs[Employment
17.39 Termination of Job or Business Contracts
17.40 Withholding / Falsifying Work References
17.41 Blacklisting, Sabotage Of Getting Other Work
17.42 Termination Of Subsequent Work Contracts.

Self-Emplovment & Running a Business
17.43 Infiltration / Disruption Of Business Relations
17.44 Fake or Sabotaged Business Events
17.45 Sabotage Of Start-Up Endeavour
17.46 Sabotage Of Advertising/Business Presentation
17.47 Sabotage and Destruction of Customer Base
17.48 Sabotage of Investment, Slander to Investors
17.49 Hiring of Employees by Competitors
17.50 Slander of Victim to Business Partners

17.51 Destruction of Business or Opportunities
17.52 Theft Of Intellectual Property
17.53 Theft Of Business Ideas & Business Plans
17.54 Industrial Espionage
17.55 Copyright Infringement

8 Property. Assets & Inheritance.
Property Assets
18.1 Theft/F raud/Embezzlement of Property/Assets
18.2 Misappropriation of Property, Funds & Assets
18.3 Damaging Value of Property, Funds & Assets
18.4 Forced Sale of Property, Funds & Assets
18.5 Price Deflation during Sale Of Property/Assets
18.6 Infiltration and Sabotage Of Sale Process.

Shares & Investment
18.7 Fraud Related to Shares and Investment
18.8 Misappropriation Of Shares and Investment
18.9 Forced Sale Of Shares
18.10 Issuance Of Non-Existent Shares Off the Books
18.11 Fraudulent Companies Stealing Investment
18.12 Asset-Stripping of Companies Invested In
18.13 Loss of Investment via Company Destruction.

Inheritance
18.14 Not Informed About Existence Of Inheritance
18.15 Damage / Denial / Reduction Of Inheritance
18.16 Damage/Misappropriation Of Ancestors' Land
18.17 Damage/Misappropr. of Inheritance Property.

Wills & Testaments
18.18 Interference With a Will or Writing Of a Will
18.19 Theft or Disappearance Of a Will / Testament
18.20 Fraudulent Modification Of a Will / Testament
18.21 Theft of Property or Assets Mentioned in Will
18.22 Misinformation fr. Lawyer Administering Will
19 Leisure Times Hobbies, Sport & Clubs
19.1 Destroying Of Leisure & Recuperation
19.2 Timed / Staged Interruptions Of Leisure Time
19.3 Frequency at Which Given Time to Recover
19.4 Suffering Trauma/Harm in Leisure Activities
19.5 Avoid Activities & Sport Due to Harassment
19.6 Avoid Activities & Sport Due to Phys. Attacks
19.7 Avoid Activities/Sport Due to Implant Torture.

Sport & Fitness
19.14 Fitness & Sport: Disruption, Sabotage
19.15 Fitness & Sport: Infiltration, Harassment
19.16 Fitness & Sport: Disrupted by V 2K Terror
19.17 Fitness & Sport: DEW Assaults & Torture
19.18 Fitness & Sport: Assaults w. Bio-Robotisation
19.19 Fitness & Sport: Accident fr. Bio-Robotisation
19.20 Fitness & Sport: Physical Harm from Assaults
19.21 Fitness & Sport: Stopped by Assaults or Harm.

Activities With Others & Clubs
19.22 Activities & Clubs: Stalking & Infiltration
19.23 Activities & Clubs: Harassment by Members
19.24 Activities & Clubs: V 2K Terror by Members
19.25 Activities & Clubs: DEW Torture by Members
19.26 Activities & Clubs: Left Clubs Due to Assaults.

20 Private & Family Life
20.1 Disruption, Sabotage of Private & Family Life
20.2 Voice-to-Skull (V2K) Torture
20.3 Attacksrrorture Disrupting Private/Fam. Life
20.4 Family/Friends Taking Part in Harass./Abuse
20.5 Social Life: Harassment/Disruption/Sabotage
20.6 Social Life: Slander Campaigns
20.7 Odd or Altered Behaviour in Family / Friends
20.8 Personality Changes in Family / Friends
20.9 Harassment & Abuse by Family / Friends
20.10 Infiltration Of Family, Friends or Community
20.11 Interference with or Damage to Relationships
20.12 Isolation from Family and Friends
20.13 Social Network Destroyed, Isolation fr Society.

21 Romantic Interests Dating
21.1 Disruption & Sabotage of Partner Search
21.2 Disruption & Sabotage of Dating
21.3 Attacks on Love Interests / Sexual Partners
21.4 Sex Partner/Love Interest Recruited for Abuse
21.5 Dating Site Infiltration by Agents / Operatives

21.6 Agents/Operatives Pretending a Love Interest
21.7 Honey Traps Planted in the Victim's Life
21.8 Harm/l)amage by Honey Traps / Love Agents
21.9 Slander by Honey Traps / Love Agents
21.IO Entrapment by Honey Traps / Love Agents
21.11 Exploitation/Harm by Honey Trap/Love Agent
21.12 Sexual Abuse by Honey Traps / Love Agents
21.13 Physical Assault by Honey Traps/Love Agents
20.14 Covert Drugging by Honey Traps/Love Agents
21.15 Murder Attempt by Honey Traps/Love Agents.

22 Sex & Sexual Assault (incl. remote-controlled (RC) with biotech & DEW)
22.1 Sex. Harassm./Humil./Comments on Sex Life
22.2 Sexual Assault & Rape (classical)
22.3 Systematic Long-term Sexual Abuse (classical)
22.4 Sex Trafficking & Sexual Slavery (classical)
22.5 Genital Mutilation / Targeted Venereal Infects
22.6 Interference With Sex Life by Covert Means
22.7 Sexual Harassment / Assaults / Rape (all RC)
22.8 Sex Trafficking & Sexual Slavery (RC)
22.9 Forced Orgasms, Erection, Ejaculation (RC)
22.10 Forced Urination or Defecation (RC)
22.11 MKUltra/Monarch Prog./Satanic Ritual Abuse.

23 Marriage & Partnership
23.1 Interference With & Sabotage Of Married Life
23.2 Stress on Marriage/Partnership by Targeting
23.3 Personality Changes in Partner
23.4 Targeted Break-Up / Destruction of Marriage.

24 Family Planning, Reproduction, Pregnancy & Birth
24.1 Disruption or Sabotage Of Family Planning
24.2 Targeted Attacks to Reproductive Organs
24.3 Forced Removal of Reproductive Organs
21.4 Reproductive Problems / Difficulty Conceiving
24.5 Attacks During Pregnancy and on the Foetus
24.6 Pregnancy: Unusual/Rare Symptoms/lllnesses
24.7 Miscarriages
24.8 Difficult Births & Irregularities During Birth
24.9 Harm to Mother or Child During Birth
24.10 Birth Defects or Disabilities in Children.

25 Children Child Custody
25.1 Odd Behaviour of a Child
25.2 Personality Changes in a Child
25.3 Sleep-Walking of a Child
25.4 Timed/Severe/Devastating Child Illnesses
25.5 Disruption or Sabotage of a Child's Activities
25.6 Disruption / Sabotage Of Child's Medical Care
25.7 Harassment, Stalking, Intimidation Of a Child
25.8 Physical Violence Against a Child
25.9 Irradiation or Torture Of a Child
25.10 Implanting Of a Child
25.11 Sexual Harassment, Abuse, Rape of a Child
25.12 Physical Injury or Mutilation of a Child
25.13 Satanic Ritual Abuse of a Child
25.14 Death or Murder of a Child
25.15 Harassment or Abuse Of Disabled Child
25.16 Removal Of the Custody of a Child
25.17 Blocki of Access to a Child / Visitationt
25.18 Taking Of Child into Care, Forced Adoption.

26 Forced Changes, Relocation & House Moves
26.1 Forced Personal Changes Due to Targeting
26.2 Parts Of Home Unusable Due to Attacks
26.3 Forced Change Of Employment
26.4 Forced Fleeing Of Home
26.5 Forced House Moves
26.6 Forced Change of Country or Emigration
26.7 Forced Separation from Spouse
26.8 Forced Separation from Children
26.9 Forced Separation from Support Network.

27 Accidents & uortunate Events
27.1 Strange, Timed or Highly Unlikely Accidents
27.2 Bad or Catastrophic Damage from Accidents
27.3 Bad or Catastrophic Injury from Accidents
27.4 Death from Accidents
27.5 Strange/Timed Accidents fr. Broken Equipm.
27.6 Accidents Due to Sabotaged Equipment
27.7 Accidents that Affected Significant Events
27.8 Accidents Announced by V2K, Threats etc.

27.9 Strange/Unlikely Accidents of Family/Friends
27.10 Many Unusual or Highly Unlikely Events
27.11 Systematic Misfortune in Life
Tripping & Falling, Dropping Items
27.12 Timed or Unusual Tripping or Falling
27.13 Repeated Tripping or Falling
27.14 Timed/UnusuaI Dropping Items Unexpectedly
27.15 Repeated Dropping Of Items Unexpectedly
27.16 Accidents Due to Sudden Muscle Failure
27.17 Muscle Failure in Specific Situations Only
27.18 Falls Due to Broken or Sabotaged Equipment
27.19 Tripping/Falls/Dropping Announced by V2K accidents
27.20 Timed or Unusual Car Accidents
27.21 Car Accidents Due to Sabotage Of Vehicle
27.22 Car Accidents Due to Stalkers or Attackers
27.23 Staged Car Accidents for Entrapment
27.24 Car Accidents Involving Family or Friends
27.25 Car Accidents Announced by V2K or Threats.

28 Directed Energy Weapons (DEW) & Radiation
Radioactivity (Ionising Radiation Measured by Geiger Counters)
28. I Attacks With Radioactivity (Geiger Counter)
28.2 Radioactivity Increasing Significantly at Night
28.3 Flashes of High Radioactivity ofSimi1ar Value
28.4 High Radioactivity Lasting 5 Seconds or More.

WI-AN, cell Phones, cell Phone Towers
28.5 Weaponised WLAN & Unusual Signals
28.6 Weaponised Cell Phone Radiation & Signals
28.7 Wea nised Cell Towers, Increased Radiation.

Directed Energy Weapons (Non-lonising Radiation Measured by Electromagnetic Detectors)
28.8 DEW Interference With Electronic Equipment
28.9 DEW Damage/Frying Of Electronic Equipment
28.10 DEW Knocking Out Car or Bringing to a Halt
28.11 Fires Started by Directed Energy Weapons
28.12 Physical Attacks with DEW
28.13 DEW Attacks Inhibiting/Sabotaging Activities
28.14 "Herding" with DEW, Keeping From Areas
28.15 Pain & Torture with DEW and Radiation
28.16 Visible Injuries from DEW Attacks (Burns etc)
28.17 Systematic or Targeted Mutilation With DEW
28.18 DEW Attacks at Night & Sleep Deprivation
28.19 DEW Attacks in Shower, on Toilet, During Sex
28.20 DEW Attacks Of Family, Friends, Community
28.21 DEW Attacks Simultaneously On Others
28.22 DEW Attacks on Pets or Animals
28.23 DEW Damage to Plants Inside / Outside Home
28.24 DEW Damage to Objects, Home or Exterior
28.25 DEW Injuries Requiring Medical Attention
28.26DEW Attacks Resulting in Disabilities.

Pulsed Energy Projectiles (PEP)
28.27 Shot to Body with Pulsed Energy Projectiles
28.28 Audible Impact of Pulsed Energy Projectiles
28.29 Rain-Like Patter Of Pulsed Energy Projectiles
28.30 Light-Flashes Seen With Open or Closed Eyes
28.31 Loud PEP Bangs When Entering a Room.

DEW Psychological Effects
28.32 Anger Fits Due to DEW
28.33 Lethargy or Paralysis due to DEW
28.34 Depression or Suicide Thoughts due to DEW.

DEW Physical Effects - Skin & Tissue
28.35 Skin Tingling or Crawling due to DEW
28.36 Vibrations Of Skin or Tissue due to DEW
28.37 Swelling of Tissue due to DEW
28.38 Dehydration of Tissue due to DEW
28.39 Burning due to DEW Attacks
28.40 Tissue Visibly Cooked from DEW Attacks
28.41 Skin Pigment Changes due to DEW Attacks
28.42 Premature Ageing of Skin from DEW Attacks
28.43 DEW Causing Permanent Scars, Skin Damage.

DEW Physical Effects - Blood & Circulation
28.44 Bruising due to DEW Attacks
28.45 Burst Blood Vessels due to DEW Attacks
28.46 Circulation cut Offby DEW Attacks
28.47 Blood Vessels Damaged / Altered due to DEW.

DEW Physical Effects - Muscles
28.48 Muscle-Twitching or Spasms due to DEW

28.49 Trips & Falls due to DEW or Pulsed Shots
28.50 Muscle Changes / Atrophy due to DEW
28.51 Muscle Tremors / Loss of Muscle Control.

DEW Physical Effects - scalp & Hair
28.52 DEW Burning of scalp
28.53 DEW Targeted Burning Off Hair
28.54 Hair Loss due to DEW, Baldness due to DEW
28.55 Change of Hair Colour/White Patches fr. DEW.

DEW Physical Effects - Ears & Hearing
28.56 DEW Attacks to Ears
28.57 DEW Burning or Pain Torture Of Ear
28.58 Pulsed Shots Into Ears or Onto Outer Ear
28.59 Tissue Damage on Ears from DEW Attacks
28.60 Popping/lmpact Sounds Heard fr. DEW Shots
28.61 Temporary Hearing Loss from DEW Attacks
28.62 Hearing Loss / Deafness from DEW Attacks.

DEW Physical Effects - Eyes & Vision
28.63 DEW Attacks to Eyes
28.64 Twitching rring lingmryness of Eyes fr. DEW
28.65 DEW Burning of Eyes / Pain Torture of Eyes
28.66 Light-Flashes Seen From Pulsed DEW Attacks
28.67 Temporary Reduction/Loss in Vision fr. DEW
28.68 Sight Issues / Eye Damage from DEW Attacks
28.69 Loss of Sight / Blindness from DEW Attacks.

DEW Physical Effects - Nose & Smell
28.70 DEW Attacks to Nose
28.71 Tingling or Twitching Of Nose from DEW
28.72 Running Nose or Forced Sneezing fr. DEW
28.73 DEW Burning or Pain Torture Of Nose
28.74 Pigment Changes on Nose from DEW Attacks
28.75 Nosebleeds from DEW Attacks
28.76 Swelling of Nose / Sinuses from DEW Attacks
28.77 Loss of Sense of Smell due to DEW Attacks.

39 Torture. Systematic Harm & Life Destruction
39.1 Systematic Disruption Of Life & Hounding
39.2 Destruction Of Reputation or Social Standing
39.3 Targeted Destruction Of Career
39.4 Cutting Of Income Sources f. Financial Killing
39.5 Destruction Of Businesses or Self-Employment
39.6 Separation fr. Partner, Marriage Disintegrated
39.7 Separation from Children
39.8 Social Isolation
39.9 Loss of Home or House
39.10 Psychological Warfare, Emotional Torment
39.11 Humiliation and Sexual Humiliation
39.12 Rape
39.13 Torture
39.14 Mutilation and Targeted Destruction Of Health
39.15 Targeted Crippling or Paralysis
39.16 Permanent Injury or Damage to Health
39.17 LOSS Of Limbs
39.18 Neurological Degeneration and Brain Damage
39.19 Murder Of Family, Friends or Colleagues
39.20 Killing of Pets
39.21 Inability to Be Pain Free
39.22 Inability to Feel Safe, Rest and Be At Peace
39.23 Inability to Sleep at Night
39.24 Inability to Enjoy Time with Loved Ones
39.25 Inability to Enjoy Leisure/Weekends/Holidays
39.26 Inability to Participate in Sports Activities
39.27 Inability to Meet Friends and Be Social
39.28 Inability to Move Around and DO Tasks Freely
39.29 Inability to Enjoy Your Life and Live It Freely.

40 Psychological Harm
40.1 Psychological Stress and Aggravation Of Issues
40.2 Mood Swings and Emotional Instability
40.3 Nervousness, Fearfulness, Lack Of Confidence
40.4 Vivid Dreams or Nightmares
40.5 Recurring Thoughts and Memory Flashes
40.6 Compulsive Habits and Obsessiveness
40.7 Change in Behaviour, Personality Changes
40.8 Impatience and Anger Fits
40.9 Fearfulness, Nervousness, Feeling Unsafe
40.10 Aggression and Violent Bouts
40.11 Lethargy or Depression

40.12 Suicidal Thoughts and Suicide Attempts
40.13 Need to Take Psycho-Pharmaceuticals.

46 Attacks on Pets & Animals
46.1 Changed or Odd Behaviour in Pets or Animals
46.2 Unusual Barking at "Nothing"/Cars/Bags etc.
46.3 Out-of-Character Attacks by Pets or Animals
46.4 Signs Of Stress or Distress in Pets or Animals
46.5 Unusual Muscle Fits or Other Fits in Animals
46.6 Unusual Sleep Behaviour or Sleep Deprivation
46.7 Reluctance to Move, Lethargy in Animals
46.8 Timed or Unusual Illness in Pets or Animals
46.9 Death Of Pets or Animals.

47 Attacks and Pressure on Family, Friends & Relevant Others
47.1 Stalking Of Family, Friends or Others
47.2 Intimidation or Targeted Attacks on Them
47.3 Intimidation or Targeted Attacks on Helpers
47.4 Unusual Behaviour in Family, Friends, Others
47.5 Anger Fits or Sudden Depression in These
47.6 Personality Changes in Family/Friends/Others
47.7 DEW Attacks on Family
47.8 DEW Attacks on Friends
47.9 DEW Attacks on Others in the Community
47.10 Implanting Of Family Members
47.11 Implanting Of Friends
47.12 Implanting Of Others in the Community
47.13 V2K Terror of Family Members
47.14 V2K Terror of Friends
47.15 V 2K Terror of Others in the Community
47.16 Active Discouragement from Fam./Friends etc.
47.17 Weaponisation Of Family/F riends w Neurotech
47.18 Bio-Robotisation/Hypnosis Of Family [Friends]

48 Accidents and Illnesses in Family, Friends & Relevant Others
48.1 Accidents/lnjuries of Family, Friends, Others
48.2 Distress or Illness in Family, Friends or Others
48.3 People with Disabilities in Family
48.4 Heart Issues/Attacks in Family/Friends/Others
48.5 Strokes, Aneurysms, Brain Tumours in These
48.6 Cancer in Family, Friends or Others
48.7 Rare or Devastating Illness in These.

49 Death and Murder of Family, Friends Relevant Others
49.1 Suicide Of Family, Friends or Others
49.2 Death Of Family Members or Relatives
49.3 Death of Friends, Helpers or Their Families
49.4 Death of Neighbours or Community Members
49.5 Death of Professionals Contacted for Help
49.6 Death of Other Victims
49.7 Cremations, Forced or Oddly Fast Cremations.

50 Multi-Generational Targeting & Steering of Life
50.1 Long-Term Targeting and Multi-year Torture
50.2 Interference in Life, Steering of Life or Career
50.3 Multi-Generational Targeting of Grandparents
50.4 Multi-Generational Targeting of Parents
50.5 Multi-Generational Targeting of Children.

51 Historic Childhood Targeting
51.1 Unusual Behaviour, Extreme Emotion as Child
51.2 Abusive Parents in Childhood
51.3 Epilepsy or Petit Mal Epilepsy in Childhood
51.4 Hallucinogenics, Unusual Drugs given as Child
51.5 Hospital Stays as a Child
51.6 Sleep-Walking in Childhood
51.7 Dream Manipulation in Childhood
51.8 Disruption or Sabotage of Life in Childhood
51.9 Disruption, Sabotage Of Medical Care as Child
51.IO Bullying in Childhood
51.II Harassment and Stalking in Childhood
51.12 Irradiation and Torture in Childhood
51.13 Implanting in Childhood.
51.14 Physical Injury and Mutilation in Childhood
51.15 Sexual Harassment, Abuse or Rape as a Child
51.16 Satanic Ritual Abuse in Childhood
51.17 VIP Abuse by Public Officials, Famous People.

52 MKUltra, Monarch Programming, Satanic Ritual Abuse & Child Abuse
52.1 Confinement in a Cage as a Young Child
52.2 Electroshocks as a Child
52.3 Systematic Physical Abuse or Torture as Child

52.4 Systematic Sexual Abuse/Humiliation as Child
52.5 Rape or Violent Rape as a Child
52.6 Forced to Watch Torture or Murder of Pet
52.7 Forced to Watch Torture or Murder of a Child
52.8 Horrific Mutilation, "Carving" Mutilation.

Mind-Control Programming
52.9 "Alice in Wonderland" Programming
52.10 "Wizard of Oz" Programming
52.11 "Gem Stones" Programming
52.12 Other Themed Programming f. Mind-Control.

Psychological Effects
52.13 Satanic Rituals, Luciferian Worship as a Child
52.14 Disassociation Issues as a Child or Adult
52.15 Multiple Personalities as a Child or Adult
52.16 Cues Triggering Personality Change or Anger
52.17 Sociopathy or Psychopathy as a Child or Adult
52.18 Unpredictable, Fast or Extreme Mood Swings
52.19 Bio-Polar Disorder, Schizophrenia
52.20 Depression, Manic Depression.

53 Service in Military. Intelligence & Law Enforcement
53.1 Surveill./Harassm/Mobbing/Slander in Service
53.2 Physical or Sexual Abuse, Attacks in Service
53.3 Harassm., Abuse or Attacks in Rehabilitation.

53.4 Whistleblower Retaliation
53.5 Victim of Use of Unusual or Illegal Weapons
53.6 Use Of Unusual or Illegal Weapons on Others
53.7 Witness to Crimes Being Committed
53.8 Serious Injuries or Disabilities from Injuries
53.9 Traumas and Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder
53.10 Time Spent Unconscious and Time in Hospital
53.11 Consensual Implants
53.12 Misuse of Consensual Implants
53.13 Non-Consensual Implants
53.14 Enhanced Physical Traits/Strength/Endurance
53.15 Enhanced Senses/Reactions/Speed Of Thought
53.16 Feeling or Hearing Others' Thoughts
53.17 Forced Speech
53.18 Forced Thoughts
53.19 Active Use Of Neurotechnology
53.20 Peers or Superiors Using Hive-Mind for Abuse
53.21 Signed Unknown or Unread Documents

54 Agent Operations Infiltration & Sabotage
54.1 I Harassment and Intimidation by Online Trolls
54.2 Harassment and Intimidation by Stalkers
54.3 Trolls, Agents, Infiltrators Jeering at Victims
54.4 Trolls/Agents Acting with Sadism/Psychopathy
54.5 Fake Personas and People Faking Credentials
54.6 Agents Acting as Doctors or Professionals
54.7 Arranging or Staging Of Events and Incidents
54.8 Disruption from Infiltrators and Saboteurs
54.9 Dis-lnfo Agents Disrupting Finding Help/lnfo
54.10 Active Sabotage Of Getting Help
54.11 Retaliation for Seeking Help or Publicity
54.12 Agents Contacting Helpers to Discourage Help
54.13 Collaborators Harming or Denying Help
54.14 Intimidation, Attacks on Helping Professionals
54.15 Infiltration, Disruption Of Victim Organisation
54.16 Theft, Destruction, Falsification Of Evidence
54.17 Slander and Libel Campaigns
54.18 Intimidation Campaigns
54.19 Hounding With Large Groups Of People
54.20 Dead or Mutilated Animals Left as Threats
54.21 Set-Ups and Entrapment
54.22 Drugging (for Kidnap, Sedation, Truth Drugs)
54.23 Kidnapping and Attempted Kidnapping
54.24 Rape by Agents
54.25 Blackmail
54.26 Death Threats
54.27 Assassination Attempts
54.28 Murder Of Victims, Helpers, Group Leaders
54.29 Recruitment Requests to Join Secret Service.

58 Medical Staff & Hospitals
58.1 Difficulty Finding Doctors or Treatment
58.2 Lying from Doctors or Medical Staff
58.3 Sudden Rejection or Change Of Attitude
58.4 Refusal to Treat Illnesses or Symptoms

58.5 Refuse Accept Fact Of Implants or Morgellons
58.6 Ref. to Treat Morgellons / Nanotech Poisoning
58.7 Refusal to Scan for Implants, Falsified Scans
58.8 Refusal to Remove Implants and Trivialisation
58.9 Mental Health Smears from Doctors
58.10 Cover-Up of DEW/Chips/Neurotech by Doctors
58.11 Misdiagnoses or Inability to Diagnose Disease
58.12 Misinformation from Nurses, Unqualified Staff
58.13 False Drugs or Falsified Medical Records
58.14 Theft Of Blood, Tissue Sample or Lab Tests
58.15 Forced Blood or Tissue Sample Taken
58.16 Forced Procedures, Treatments or Operations
58.17 Severe Side-Effects from Drugs or Treatment
58.18 Malpractice, Abuse, Unnecessary Treatments
58.19 Surgical Error, Irregularities During Surgery
58.20 Attacks and Harm from Doctors, Medical Staff
58.21 Irregularities in Hospitals or in Treatment
58.22 Harassm./Theatre fr. Visitors, Patients, Doctors
58.23 Humiliation in Hospital, Surgery
58.24 Physical/Sexual Abuse in Hospital or by Doctor
58.25 Directed Energy Weapon Attacks in Hospital
58.26 V 2K, Implant or Neurotech Torture in Hospital
58.27 V 2K or Hive-Mind Abuse by Doctors or Staff
58.28 Non-Consensual Implanting in Hospit./Surgery
58.29 Forced or Tricked Into Signing Agreements.

63 Police, Law Enforcement & Prisons
63.1 Irregularities or Lack Of Interest by Police
63.2 Denial Of Assistance and Refusal to Investigate
63.3 Belittling, Mocking and Jeering from Police
63.4 Dishonesty, Lying, Intimidation, Sabotage
63.5 Malicious Smears, Slander or Libel by Police
63.6 Mental Health Smears or Forced Sectioning
63.7 Ignoring, Withholding, Destroying of Evidence
63.8 Fraud or Falsification of Records or Evidence
63.9 Staged Call-Outs, Set-Ups, Entrapment
63.10 Stalking and Street Theatre by Police
63.11 Sudden Frequent Pass-By Of Police Vehicles
63.12 Police Officers Pointing Phones at Victim
63.13 DEW Attacks from Police or Police Vehicles
63.14 Threats and Intimidation by Police
63.15 Vexatious Behaviour, Power Games by Police
63.16 Aggression and Physical Violence by Police
63.17 Sexual Harassment by Police Officers
63.18 Sex Abuse, Attempted Rape, Rape by Police
63.19 DEW, Implant or Neuro Torture in Custody
63.20 V2K or Hive-Mind Abuse by Police
63.21 Solitary Confinement in Prison
63.22 Sexual or Other Humiliation in Prison
63.23 Physical or Sexual Abuse in Prison
63.24 Attempted Rape or Rape in Prison
63.25 Food Contaminated or Poisoned in Prison
63.26 DEW Attacks in Prison
63.27 V 2K, Implant or Neurotech Torture in Prison
63.28 Covert Human Experimentation in Prison
63.29 Prison Refusing Release or Granting Parole.

68 Official Dishonesty, Fraud & Sabotage
68.1 Denial of Assistance by Official
68.2 Ridicule/Belittling/Delaying Tactics by Official
68.3 Sabotage of Process by Official
68.4 Dishonesty or Ignorance Feigned by Official
68.5 Mental Health Smear/Slander/Libel by Official
68.6 Withholding, Falsification Of Facts by Official
68.7 Removal or Destruction Of Evidence by Official
68.8 Fraud and Falsification Of Official Documents
68.9 Destruction or Theft Of Official Documents
68.10 Harassment, Theatre or Abuse by Official
68.11 Sexual Harassment, Sexual Abuse by Official
68.12 Attempted Rape or Rape by Official
68.13 Participation in Set-Ups, Entrapm. by Official
68.14 DEW, Implant or Neuro Torture by Official
68.15 V2K or Hive-Mind Abuse by Official
68.16 Officials Participating in Human Trafficking
68.17Assassination Attempts Ordered by Officials.

70 Lawyers. Judges & Courts
Lawyers
70.1 Difficulty Getting Lawyer, Refuse to Take Case
70.2 Irregularities or Lack Of Interest by Lawyers
70.3 Sudden Change Of Attitude Of Lawyers
70.4 Lawyer Suddenly Declines Case or Passes Brief

70.5 Forced to Take Court Appointed/Spec. Lawyer
70.6 Masonic or Illuminati Signalling from Lawyer
70.7 Dishonesty, Sabotage, Overcharging f. Services
70.8 Falsification/l)estruction Of Records/Evidence
70.9 Perverting the Course Of Justice by Lawyers
70.10 Sabotaging Of Cases by Lawyers
70.11 Intellectual Prop. Theft, Espionage by Lawyers
70.12 V2K or Hive-Mind Abuse by Lawyers.

This is something I will adress in-line with this area of the survey index. I attempted to get lawyers but they are duped and made to think other issues exist other than the real issue I approached the laywer on. Similary they lawyer will not allow me in court where illegal acts are uncontested such as fraud on the court where I a the stakeholer in that fraud.

I attempted write and file my own law suits pro se but the clerk was sabotaging me. I sought as remedy a series of measures of the last decade. Initially i wanted the domains siezed of those engage in lewd type activity. Most of the people staging events know the truth about me by only need the video equivalents of a soundbite for something else to appear to be true and they stage that very illegally. I also sought those engaging in thee conduct they were entered into (upon conviction) in the sex offender registry. I wanted Medical Malpractice against ARC of NOVA that is a behavioral oversight operation approving or disapproving spending for those it has oversight over. I asked for Conspiracy Against Rights, apartment invasion charges, and later asked for State Militias and Judicial Watch and others to intercede including Texas Freinds of the NRA. I turned to police unions, the press, etc., but the truth had no affect. I later asked for gun owners to move to the Sea Wall where faked series of events were being falsified and take defensive action against the poice and city and county employees faking the events.

Later I asked all be charged in the death of Jen Moore who was killed as a whistle-blower to these operations. Now I want then charged in the Deep State crimes they already knew existed, my family history they already knew and found a useful mafia profit center and continued death threats against me if I write about the Kings Speech or anything like it or mentioned certain names of political figures. Jen Moore experienced all the same

I also found a law about Texas police misconduct in Texas code. THe police found they could appeal to the ego of Dominatrices and with then outsmart Ed who was doing all the wrong things that a Domina would and should hate. The police approached the Dominas "the smart dominas will stick with the good guys like us and leave the loser Ed in prison of isolation we will build around him." It is a come-on to Dominas to get an "in" with them.

I have sought death penalty cases be brought for Conspiracy Against First Amendment and other rights.

I have long sought RICO prosecutions for Identity Theft, Money Laundering, Arson and Terrorism that I think are all part of this.

Attorney Generals
70.13 Irregularities or Lack of Interest by Att. Gen.
70.14 Refusal to Investigate or Prosecute by Att. Gen.
70.15 Blocking or Sabotage of Cases by Att. Gen.

Judges & Court
70.19 Refusal to Admit Evidence by Judges
70.20 Irregularities and Sabotage by Judges
70.21 Collusion Between Lawyers and Judges
70.22 Delaying of Court Cases to Sabotage Litigant
70.23 Demeaning, Fraudulent, Rejecting Judgements
70.24 Blocking of Appeals by Judges and Courts
70.25 DEW Attacks in Court and Before a Judge.
70.26 V 2K, Implant and Neurotech Torture in Court.

72 Threats & Retaliation for Writing This Affidavit
72.1 Increase in Stalking and Intimidation
72.2 Verbal Threats or Threats Via Voice-to-Skull
72.3 Increase in Implant Torture
72.4 Increase in Directed Weapon Attacks
72.5 Increase in Other Physical Assaults
72.6 Intimidation, Assaults on Witnesses or Experts
72.7 Assassination Attempts
72.8 Attacks on Pets, Family, Friends or Others
72.9 Termination of Job or Rental Contract
72.10 Induced Illnesses, Injuries or Accidents.

73 Warfare Operations
73.1 Psychological Warfare
73.2 Physical Warfare w. Military Equip./Personne
73.3 Guerilla and Civil Warfare
73.4 Destruction of Leadership and Intelligentsia
73.5 Biological Warfare
73.6 Chemical Warfare
73.7 Radioactive Warfare
73.8 Directed Energy and Electromagnetic Warfare
73.9 Financial and Economic Warfare
73.10 Administrative Warfare
73.11 Information Warfare
73.12 Cyber Warfare
73.13 Neuro-Warfare
73.14 Holocaust or Genocide
73.15 Destruction of Ecosystems, Burnt-Earth Ops.
73.16 Destruction Of Social Support Networks
73.17 Rewriting Of History, Falsification Of Records74 Violation of Universal Human Rights (Viol. of R. / VOR.).

74.1 Violation of Freedom and Human Dignity
74.2 Viol. of Rights by Inequality & Discrimination
74.3 Violation of Right to Life, Liberty, Security

74.4 Holding in Slavery or Servitude
74.5 Torture, Cruel or Degrading Treatment
74.6 Viol. Of Recognition as Person before the Law
74.7 Viol. Of Equality/EquaI Protection before Law
74.8 Right to Effective Remedy by Nation. Tribun
74.9 Arbitrary Arrest, Detention or Exile
74.10 Viol. Of Fair, Public Hearing by Tribunal
74.11 Viol. of Right to be Considered Innocent
74.12 Interference w Privacy, Family, Home, Corres
74.13 Attacks upon Honour and Reputation
74.14 Viol. of Freedom of Movement and Residence
74.15 Viol. Of Right to Asylum in other Countries
74.16 Viol. Of Right to Nationality and TO Change It
74.17 Viol. Of R. to Marriage, Family, Its Protection
74.18 VOR. to Own Property, Arbitrary Deprivation
74.19 Viol. of Freedom of Thought and Religion
74.20 Viol. Of Freedom Of Opinion and Information
74.21 Viol. Of R. to Free, Peaceful Assembly & Assoc.
74.22 Viol. Of Right to Participate in GOV. & Election
74.23 Viol. Of R. to Equal Access to Public Service
74.24 Viol. of R. to Social Security
74.25 Viol. of R. to Economic, Social, Cultural Dev.
74.26 VOR. to Work, Its Free Choice, Just Condition
74.27 Viol. of R. to Equal Pay for Equal Work
74.28 VOR. to Just Remuneration. Ensuring Dignity
74.29 Viol. Of R. to Form or Join Trade Unions
74.30 VOR. to Rest, Leisure, Work Limit & Holidays
74.31 VoR. to Food, Clothing, Housing, Medical care
74.32 VoR. to Special care f. Motherhood/Chi1dhood
74.33 Violation Of Right to Education
74.34 VOR to Education to Strengthen Human Rights
74.35 VOR. of Parents to Choose Child's Education
74.36 Viol. of Right to Participate in Cultural Life
74.37 VOR. to Share in Scientific Advance & Benefits
74.38 VOR. to Protection of Intellectual Property
74.39 VOR Realisation by Social/lnternational Order
74.40 Viol. Of Community Duties for Free & Full Dev.
74.41 Destruction Of Human Rights and Freedoms.

75 Violation of the Geneva Conventions & Crimes Against Humanity
Grave Breaches of Geneva Conventions
75.1 Inhumane or Cruel Treatment
75.2 Torture
75.3 Mutilation
75.4 Wilful Killing
75.5 Biological or Scientific Experiments
75.6 Wilfully Causing Great Suffering
75.7 Causing Serious Injury to Body or Health
75.8 Extensive, Unlawful or Wanton Destruction
75.9 Compelled to Serve in Hostile Armed Forces
75.10 Deprivation Of Right to a Fair & Regular Trial
75.11 Unlawful Deportation or Transfer
75.12 Unlawful Confinement
75.13 Taking Of Hostages.

Other War Crimes
75.14 Attack on Individual Civilians or Population
75.15 Attack on Humanitarian Assistance
75.16 Attack on Non-Defended/Demilitarised Zone
75.17 Bombarding Dwellings by Whatever Means
75.18 Attack on Person Who is Incapable of Fighting
75.19 Attack on Wounded, Sick, Old, Children
75.20 Attack on Mothers and Expectant Mothers
75.21 Attack on Family Life
75.22 Attack on Transport or Care of Wounded/Sick
75.23 Attacking Hospitals With Wounded and Sick
75.24 Viol. Of the Care for the Wounded and Sick
75.25 Wilful Injury to Civilians
75.26 Seriously Endangered Physical/Mental Health
75.27 Killing or Wounding Civilians Treacherously
75.28 Weapons Cause Unnecessary Suffering/lnjury
75.29 Employing Poisons
75.30 U nwarranted Removal Of Tissue or Organs
75.31 Denial Of Medical Care Demanded by Health
75.32 Viol. Personal Dignity, Degrading Treatment
75.33 Indecently Assaulted or Raped
75.34 Forced into Prostitution, Trafficking
75.35 Lack of Protection in the Hands of the Enemy
75.36 Refusal of Protection Against Threat or Insults
75.37 Refusal of Protection Against Public Curiosity
75.38 Refusal to Respect Honour and Family Rights
75.39 Refusal to Respect Religious Practices

75.40 Using Children Under 15 Years in Hostilities
75.41 Protected Civilians Forced to Give Info
75.42 Civilians Punished for Offence Not Committed
75.43 Abolishing Rights in a Court of Law
75.44 Extra-Judicial Sentences and Executions
75.45 Settling of Occupiers Into Conquered Zone.

Crimes Against Humanity
75.46 Murder
75.47 E xtermination
75.48 Enslavement
75.49 Deportation or Forcible Transfer
75.50 Imprisonment, Deprivation Of Physical Liberty
75.51 Torture
75.52 Rape, Sexual Slavery, Enforced Prostitution
75.53 Persecutions Against Any Identifiable Group
75.54 Enforced Disappearances of Persons
75.55 Crime of Apartheid
75.56 Inhumane Acts, Serious Injury to Body / Mind.

76 Violation of the European Convention on Human Rights (Viol. of HR)
76.1 Failure/Refusal to Secure Rights and Freedoms
76.2 Violation of the Human Right to Life
76.3 Violation of the Prohibition of Torture
76.4 Viol. of Prohibition of Slavery[Forced Labour
76.5 Violation of Right to Liberty and Security
76.6 Violation Of Right to a Fair Trial
76.7 Punishments Without Law
76.8 Viol. of HR to Respect for Private/Fami1y Life
76.9 V. Of Freedom of Thought/Conscience/ReIigion
76.10 Viol. Of Freedom Of Expression
76.11 Viol. of Freedom of Assembly and Association
76.12 Violation of Right to Marry
76.13 Violation of Right to an Effective Remedy
76.14 Violation of Prohibition of Discrimination
76.15 Violation Of Prohibition Of Abuse Of Rights
76.16 Violation of Protection of Property
76.17 Violation of Right to Education
76.18 Viol. of Prohibition of Imprisonment for Debt
76.19 Viol. of Freedom of Movement and Residence
76.20 Viol. Of Prohibition Of Expulsion Of Nationals
76.21 Viol. Of Right to Appeal in Criminal Matters
76.22 Denied Compensation f. Wrongful Conviction
76.23 Viol. of Right Not to be Tried/Punished Twice
76.24Violation of Equality Between the Spouses.

77 Violation of Other Rights and Regulations
77.1 Violation of Protection from Harassment Act
77.2 Violation of Employment Rights
77.3 Violation of Health and Safety Regulations.

78 Denial of Help
78.1 Denial Of Help by Spouse or Partner
78.2 Denial Of Help by Family
78.3 Denial Of Help by Friends
78.4 Denial Of Help by Colleagues
78.5 Denial Of Help by Human Rights Charities
78.6 Denial of Help by Social Institutions
78.7 Denial of Help by Church
78.8 Denial of Help by Journalists, Press & Media
78.9 Denial of Help by Professionals & Researchers
78.10 Denial of Help by Doctors and Hospitals
78.11 Denial Of Help by Psychiatrists, Psychologists
78.12 Denial ofHe1p by Police
78.13 Denial Of Help by Counter-Terr-orism &Intel
78.14 Denial Of Help by Military & Military Police
78.15 Denial of Help by Frequency Use Regulators
78.16 Denial of Help by Lawyers
78.17 Denial of Help by Attorney Generals
78.18 Denial Of Help by Courts
78.19 Denial Of Help by Ambassadors
78.20 Denial of Help by Parliam., Senators, Congress
78.21 Denial of Help by EU
78.22 Denial of Help by UN.

8-Digit Code Chosen by the Author: 022463233

(Numbers only. Use the same code for the long form Of the affidavit.)

1, Edward Paul Donegan of the USA currently homeless, state on oath and say as follows. I make this affidavit based on my own personal knowledge, unless otherwise stated, and that the following facts and matters are accurate to the best of my knowledge.1.1 Age Bracket (60's.)

Theoretical Interrogatory

Q. Mr Donegan when you converted the survey those parts you felt most pertain to your experiences did you intend to provide information about illegal police harassment of you and are you doing so now? A. Yes. Q. Mr Donegan as to the subject matters expressed in the survey have you encountered anything before like the subjects the questionnaire addresses? A. Yes. Twice. The first has been in the course of my own life and experiences over decades. Until shortly before I saw the survey I had only my own reports I had made of these types of activities to reference and my reports independent of other reports were not taken seriously. Q. Who are some of the others you have found made similar accusations to the experiences you also assert? A. Ted Gunderson who investigated the JFK assassination and was tied to both John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy and Geral Sosbee. Q. Do you feel there is connection to you via Geral Sosbee and perhaps to TEd Gunderson and JFK as well. A. Yes. The Romanian language connected Sosbee worked for the FBI on matters in the Romanian language. I believe the speech and language defect that Mary of Teck Romania who introduced a speech and language gene into the Windsor family and Albert of York and also the older brother Edward of Wales are tied to John F. Kennedy and the Kennedy assassination too.

On the matter in he JIT Survey Property, Assets & Inheritance do you believe you and your family have been defrauded, your assets depleted, and you have been driven to homeless to silence you? A. Yes.

Mr Donegan have you recently looked up Opposite, Hypotenuse, and Adjacent on the internet and did it seem familiar to you? A. Yes. In the diagram I saw the Opposite was like a flag pole straight up as a one of three sides of a right angle triangle. 90 degrees from the base of the flagpole (the opposite side) were the Hypotenuse and Adjacent sides, the adjacent being at the right angle to the Opposite side that is straight up and at 90 degrees from that adjacent side.

A right triangle where the politicians are not corrupt and infiltrate the dangerous gangs

Politicians like Robert F. Kennedy give the orders to infiltrate lower level actors of say a corrupt union and then after flipping them or seizing assets move in undercover to the higher up organized crime bosses. Over the course of the operation all sides of the triangle would be turned to blue and the in parts of the triangle protected from crime.

OtH
OttH
OtttH
OttttH
OtttttH
OttttttH
↓OttttttttH
AAAAAA↑

Mr. Donegan are you familiar with the Four Hats story that is real and the Miami Vice TV Series based on that story? Do you a model or metaphor in this? A. Yes, police become adjacent to the criminals by catching them. The police are opposite the the criminals who are the (now) adjacent and the Hypotenuse who are also criminals. The Police seized the now adjacent assets and go undercover to catch the criminals at the Hypotenuse.

Q. Is that what you see here? A. No, but others do. What I see is the Criminals are the Opposite and they seize law abiding Adjacent assets (mine) to pruriently or politically gain access to other non criminals at the Hypotenuse.

Politicians like George H.W. Bush and now William Burns or Christopher Wray or Meyorkas give the orders to infiltrate governments around the world with sleeper agents tied to old wold aristocracy. These old world money are in the USA War Industry Board CIA or military created businesses that the CIA and military conduct illegal acts through the companies being shell companies or loyal to the CIA that created them and are cover assets.

OtH
OttH
OtttH
OttttH
OtttttH
OttttttH
↓OttttttttH
AAAAAA↑

022463233.EPD.1.8 Projections of Power, Intimidation, Asset Seizures, and Harassment

Snipe 1: to shoot at exposed individuals (as of an enemy's forces) from a usually concealed point of vantage 2: to aim a carping or snide attack https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/snipe

Mr Donegan you assert covert harassment follows the "Sniper" concept and this relates to the covertly achievd deaths of an interconnected group of people. Can you begin your Conspiracy Theory as to this circle of people you name? A. The sniper concept as that having sufficient tools to project both recon and weapons into a location from a remote often open public position but with some camouflage or cover of real role the sniper can surviel into and study or harass a target or even project weaponry in, say am missle strike, bullet or other projectile, a poison introduced into the food of a person not a the dining table but in the kitchen, or other such covert attack. Judge Roll had considered the Marshalls who were surrounding him and unsettling presence and asked they be removed. He was ruling in a case of asset seizures of trust funds or retirement assets (really the later) for foreign economies cases on indirect or circumstantial cases. That ruling fit the type of circumstantial cases being built against me as asset seizure frauds. Veronica Hoffman once helped build a case against me. Veronica Hofmand and Judge Roll died before old age or natural causes would have been the cause of death. Veronica Hoffman is said to have committed suicide in a psych ward. I suspect it was either violence against her or motivated by harassment she could no longer endure.

Q. incessant adjective: continuing or following without interruption : unceasing https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/incessant. Do you continue your assertion that coping with incessant bothersome conduct from others including raising you voice in firm clear way or profanity or allegations about others can lead to orders to leave a business or public place, fights, and accusations being delusional? A. Yes and I assert that is the Zersetzung system of an aggressor covertly starting fights that as the agressor will have an alibi for when the bothersome conduct is pointed out by the target of the aggression.

Q. When people Stalk a target from a public location might they parrot, try to bring discomfort to, anger, or threaten the target while denying they are doing so? A. Yes. Q. Does that fit with the allegation of the CIA program Mocking Bird in which critics of the CIA are mocked as delusional, etc.,? Yes.

Google AI Overview

Residential surveillance and espionage can include a variety of activities, such as:

Domestic intelligence operations

The United States has conducted many domestic intelligence operations, such as COINTELPRO, which involved bugging the homes, offices, and vehicles of many citizens.

Home security systems

Home security systems can be used to spy on people. For example, one Trusted Internet blog post described an incident where a home security system's Network Video Recorder began transferring a 300 GB video file to an unknown person outside of the home.

Security cameras

Hackers can eavesdrop on security cameras, including smartphone cameras, dash cams, and home security cameras. The distance at which someone can eavesdrop depends on the camera, but it can be as close as one foot or as far as 16 feet.

Residential Surveillance at a Designated Place (RSDL)

In China, RSDL is a system that involves the surveillance of individuals in their homes. Well-known victims of RSDL include artist Ai Weiwei, Nobel Peace Prize-winning poet Liu Xiaobo, and Swedish bookseller Gui Minhai.

Surveillance programs

The US government has surveillance programs that use communications technologies, such as the FISA Amendments Act and Executive Order 12,333. The Patriot Act has also made it easier for the government to spy on Americans.- Google AI

Veronica Hoffman seems to have had her space invade by mockers, harasses, stalker timed harassing phone calls that let her know someone was watching her and acting as if ordering her around to do something or not do something by roaring of engines nearby, harrasing phone calls, etc., and she like I had done in Concord, California began disabling or testing computers for hacking devices, odd or planted technologies etc., Even if you were to believe any allegation about me they would not apply to her or most other targeted individuals. I have sent the Los Angeles Coroner data from those close to her that she was acting in way that seemed bipolar or paranoid but I think she was being terror stalked to create a situation she was battling against demons others could not see but she did perceive. Q. How could she perceive she was being stalked in her home but others could not see that? A. the public can not see into a person's home. The public can not see the link between her actions in her home and public loud noises, etc.,

Q. Did you write within a file GreatTreason/1001nWater.html while in 1001 N. water street the following "I live in discreet non adjoing units which are Quauntum Tunneled incursion system where from close enough to me the borders can be violated in some way for others near me to create blur moving their liabilities to me and my assets to them" and could you explain? A. A Quantum Jump is a jump beteen discreet units such as an ergy level jumping up to higher state and the jump being the measure of a sub-atomic particle. In particle physics this help understand and describe the existance of particles and quantum jumps were noticed and analized. Quantum Tunneling is a concept that a continuous path can be created between discreet boundries and traveled like a tunnel under a wall. I asser this was part of a residential surveillance system that watched my positive actions, anticipated them and before I completed them the stalkers attributed my works as their own. They also imposed what were their liabilities on to me.

Q. Is this part of what is happening in Texas and Austin in official conduct? A. Yes, this is run in part by Austin City Council and out of its building. I was "weird" by their standards of street minsitries and religous band group singing sermons to youth. They decided to Keep Austin Weird by my tastes and aesthetics while acting like I was an in-sophisticate. Texas had a reputation of being a backwards God fearing group of military types and ex-military types of hicks. Q. Do you think that is still trued despite the campaign they have been running? A. Yes. The idea that police can blackmail (including on fake charges or use an impersonator to confess) the right for impregnation on commercial for sale markets against a person's will is as repugnant as pro life is at times though I am of mixed feelings on abortion rights, I draw the balance against rather than for midterm abortions. In addition I think these street ministers took advance of my trusting brother who went them after his family of origin (mine) rejected his homosexuality. But are these groups proposing to help the disabled, the runaways, those without families preying upon those who turn to them?

Q. Does Urban Alchemy seem one of those groups? A. Yes, while the claim to be worldly elites from the top of the world most have looked out prison slits most of their lives. Much of their branding of themselves has been based on ideas I proposed in my philosophic works like concepts of alchemy. I ordered from the State Dept a

passport card to be mailed to the address fo the homeless shelter they run. It has not arrived nor has the birth certificate I sent to the State Dept with my application and I suspect their money launderers and fraudsters now have it and use it for identity theft.

Q. Why would these long term prison inmates do that? Officials and the police and neighborhood watch groups that are part of backward Texas learn to be sophisticates by claiming I am not and then taking and impersonator of me to get sex ed lessons from Glamme Dommes.

A. Continuing with this answer I go to the following survey section.

Torture, Destruction of Life/Health
39) Torture & Life Destruction
40) Psychological Harm
41) Physical Signs & Symptoms
42) Medical Conditions & Illnesses and Attacks on Others 46) Attacks on Pets

I have come back from the grocery store and found a blotch of what seemed cat skin and cat hair glued to my counter near the kitchen door I often left partially open. Later the cat that was sometimes outdoors and sometimes indoors showed up with a area of skin about that size missing and exposed wound where the skin had been. Another time it seemed my cat had been burned by a cigarette. Many other exmaples though less dramatic.

Like most people I hold political opinions and have had engaged in activism, stuff and licks for the Libertarian Party, for Rand Paul's father (mostly in support and Rand Paul) and for work for Jerry Brown, and variety of other well known parties and candidates. But I have also held strong opinions on matters of race, immigration, social justice, criminal justice, and ethics and society.

Q. Do you Mr. Donegan place some of this into the "accidents" that have happened to you, you unfairly attacked by FBI and others for those views? Q. Yes. Stalkers have concluded the views I hold are not worthy of the intellect that underlies my beliefs, the value of my life experiences, and depth of my support of these positions. They have branded them terrorist and used what they assert is their intellect in the competing Black Live Matter type systems as their own "intellect" when it was coopted from me and my beliefs. I think that has been unfair to me but at the same time predictable to me. I have always said the ethics of racial politics today was mostly fad and tripe and could not survive actual Scientific rigor and that is what I approached the matter with. Allowing the social justice system to break the law against me repeatedly is the dice role that came out the wrong way. Many will find that turn of the dice acceptable if you belive in FBI or CIA or NSA preemption of dangerous politics but I assert that it was more my liability they could exploit much the same way the could exploit that Lee Bowers Jr. was driving alone one night and Karen Silkwood were driving along one night. In those cases or apparent suicides, etc., the outcome was accepted by society but may have been or was a staged accident. I also doubt the "accident" that befell Caitlyn Mahoney was an accident either, nor was the death fo Jen Moore.

The Starbucks murders occurred on JULY 6, 1997, at a Starbucks store located in Georgetown, Washington, D.C., when three employees were killed.

Mary Caitlin Mahoney. Mahoney’s commitment to social justice prompted her to volunteer for Bill Clinton’s 1992 presidential campaign, becoming an intern at the Clinton White House. A university graduate, Mahoney did not aspire to work in politics and applied to Starbucks at 1810 Wisconsin Avenue NW Northwest) in 1995, hoping for HR job in the Baltimore office, but was hired as an assistant manager. She loved her job. The only reminder of her White House past was when Chelsea Clinton ordered a coffee, then realised she had no money on her. Mahoney swiftly smoothed over an awkward situation by paying for the coffee herself.

After participating in her brother’s wedding that summer, Mahoney was looking forward to celebrating her birthday on 22 July.

Her killer took that happiness away from her and her family. https://missnightterrors.wordpress.com/2021/08/27/the-starbucks-triple-slaying/

I Edward Paul Donegan believe she was Targeted because she expressed FOXP2 symptoms. She was a gay female social justice activist, like most, no where near my own profile. The profile that can be found in the data is of NWO criminals who have a divserse list of witnesses they need to silence as to genetics and eugenics history and US history.

In this diagram those who know too much are are Letter A could be Dorothy Kilgallen or many others.

Over the course of this operation the Deep State including the Bush Crime Family and big media companies along with the covert CIA backed liberals the CIA created will continue to be crime bossess on world agendas who plant evidence on or assassinate people like Lee Bowers Jr. or others in order to keep the "Corruption Network" in place. The Corruption Network uses drug gangs, mafia, spooks, hoods, and the hidden elite to silence whistle-blowers.

Q. Could you tell us who Prince Edward of Wales and Prince Albert of York were and how this history ties to break-ins to you home and even assassinations?

Edward VIII (Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David; 23 June 1894 28 May 1972), later known as the Duke of Windsor, was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Empire, and Emperor of India, from 20 January 1936 until his abdication in December of the same year.

Prince Edward of Wales was born during the reign of his great-grandmother Queen Victoria as the eldest child of the Duke and Duchess of York, later King George V and Queen Mary [of Teck, and area of Romania territorial history.]

And Prince Albert of York was his younger brother. For a brief while Prince Edward of Wales the place where Winsor Palace is and the eldest Prince is assigned to was King Edward VIII. He resigned almost immediately and his younger brother Abert o York assumed the throne as King Geroge VI and dispite the FOXP2 gene introduced by the Romanian mother led the fight against Nazi Germany and later died at the end of 1951 early 1952. At this time his daughter Princess Elizabeth became Queen Elizabeth II, not Queen Elizeith the Queen Mother born August 4 many decades earlier.

Q. Was Edward of Wales close to the Nazis? A. Yes In fact Marilyn Monroe had a movie that was quite suggestive the Prince and the Showgirl. Several of the movies from the 1960's and 1970's and even the 1950's show the Prince o Wales and Maria Kutschera, niece of Franz Kutchera had an affair and children born in 1926 that were born in the USA at the time Maria Kutschera left the Convent.

Q. Do your books series assert the OSS, CIA, and US Navy, the Vatican, and others assisted Barron Von Trapp get his future wife's out of wedlock children into the USA, born in the USA in 1926? A. Yes. My mother was born near Davidson College in North Carolina to (it is said) Fetus Gainey in 1926. Marilyn Monroe compared facially to Princess Elizabeth was born in 1926 under uncertain real birth lineage. y assertion is Joseph Kennedy Sr. and FDR had much to do with this and thus this was covertly done in part because these bastard children have a gene similar in ways to ADHD that respond to amphetamines and that was under study during MK-ULTRA. Jen Moore confirms this and my motehr and I carry the gene. Dean Rusk was in Davidson College in that area of North Carolina and I assert working an underground railroad to get these children fro rising Nazism in Austria.

A. In t the one of your books which is called Written By The Right Hand you identify Jen Moore as a whistle-blower to the CIA and its role in the JFK assasination and deep state today. You have a chapter in that book describing the so-called Deep State and assert this was a term used by many familiar with the Deep State. Withouth the longer detail on the history of the terms and Roman emperors could you describe which leakers from the CIA are using that term today and since the Kennedy Assasination?

A. Yes for the record here is some of that information that is in my books as I write as New William Cooper.

New William Cooper

…

> **Jim Garrison Writes**
>
> Today, we still live with those consequences a continuing and ominous Cold War, a deceptive secret government, a docile press, a pervasive cynicism, and corruption. To bring an end to this era in which the lies of our elected government and the covert operations of our secret government threaten the very survival of our society, we must begin to see the Cold War and our national security in a new light.

…

Edward Paul Donegan and Jen Moore believe this about something older than the Cold War though something the Cold War flowed out of and even WWII flowed out of.

The USA had a relationship with Leverage Forces the Jedah British Secret Service that could assassinate a few leaders and journalists here and there switching out top level leadership as needed to get a "second opinion" from national sovereigns if they did not like the first one.

These ties go very far back in history and JFK was a threat to that as RFK was.

THe Cold War was a fear of the Hot War that ended WWII and that fear favored leverage cover operators over open combat.

…

On the Trail of the Assassins (excerots from The Sponsors Chapter)

> *Whenever you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, however improbable, must be the truth.* - The Sign of Four; Sir Arthur Conan Doyle

A *coup d'etat* has been described as "*a sudden action by which an individual or group, usually employing limited violence, captures positions of governmental authority without conforming to the formal requirements for changing offceholders, as prescribed by the laws or constitution.*" A successful coup requires a number of elements: extensive planning and preparation by the sponsors (those responsible for the coup); the collaboration of the Praetorian Guard*_ (officials whose job is to protect the government, including the President); a diversionary cover-up afterwards; the ratification of the assassination by the new government inheriting power; and the dissemination of disinformation by major elements of the news media. If this concurrence of events has a familiar sound, it is because this is exactly what happened when John Kennedy was murdered.

I do not know precisely when the planning and preparation for the coup began. In a sense, it may have been as early as late 1960 when the C.I.A. prepared a dossier analysis on the President-elect. Such a psychological profile surely would not have contemplated assassination of the President, but its purpose was to help the C.I.A., or some elements within it, further its goal of manipulating foreign policy. It probably was not until later, when Kennedy had veered toward detente and conventional means of controlling policy had failed, that assassination became an option in the minds of some of the C.I.A.'s Cold War establishment.

…

The sponsors of the assassination also arranged numerous scenes where Lee Oswald was impersonated in hopes of laying a trail of incriminating evidence at his feet. (See Chapter 5.) The most significant of these impersonations occurred in Mexico City in October 1963, when Oswald reportedly contacted the Soviet Embassy and the Cuban consulate, ostensibly to arrange a trip to the Soviet Union. The reason this particular impersonation stands out is that all the "documentation" for it was provided by the C.I.A. This evidence-which included C.I.A. memos, photographs of a man who obviously was not Oswald, and tapes of phone calls to the Soviet Embassy that were not of Oswald's voice-was insultingly flimsy. To me, this meant that while some elements within the C.I.A. participated in the Oswald impersonation charades and thus were doing the necessary preparatory work of setting up the scapegoat for the assassination, other elements within the Agency remained uninformed about the plot, or indeed might have been trying to discover the truth.

Oswald appears to have been extensively manipulated by the C.I.A. for a long period prior to the assassination and may well have believed that he was working for the government. Oswald was also an F.B.I. confidential informant, a job that provided additional control over him and may have given him a reason to believe he was actually penetrating the plot to assassinate the President. His association with the F.B.I. raises a question.

To what extent did the F.B.I. and the Secret Service cooperate in the pre- assassination planning? It appears to me that neither agency took any discernible positive action prior to the assassination-although there clearly was distinct inactivity when activity was called for. This brings us to the second necessary element for a successful coup: the cooperation of the Praetorian Guard. A coup d'etat needs the support neither of a large number of government offcials nor of a broad base of the population. The managers of the coup may well represent the views of only a tiny minority of the populace, but if they have key elements of the Praetorian Guard on their side, the majority becomes irrelevant.

In the United States, the modern counterparts to the Praetorian Guard are the secret police of the intelligence community, beginning with the smallish, close-at-hand Secret Service and extending on through the F.B.I., the intelligence divisions of various federal departments, the Defense Intelligence Agency, and the Central Intelligence Agency. Without key elements of this modern-day Praetorian Guard, a coup d'etat in the United States would be impossible. With them, however, a coup can be unstoppable. The Praetorian Guard is vital to a successful coup because it has the capability of allowing the defensive protection of the leader to vanish at a crucial moment. The removal of the Emperor Caligula in seconds, leaving as the new emperor the stuttering Claudius, was almost casual following the quiet withdrawal of the protection of the guard. And almost equally casual was the removal of President Kennedy in less than six seconds, leaving Lyndon Johnson as the new President.

…

NWC Response

My Edward Paul Donegan response is 1)that all of what Garrison who was closest to the facts as prosecutor alleged has since been proven true from the deathbed confessions of HOlt, Hunt, and others adn 2) Garrison starts out with a well selected quote that explains why I and other witnesses have been in danger since

On the Trail Chapter 20 The Secret Sponsors

This is the way of all successful coups d'etat. In the early 17th century, Sir John Harington, the English poet, described it in a few lines:

> Treason doth never prosper: What's the reason? For if it prosper, none dare call it treason.

MUCH HAS HAPPENED since Clay Shaw's trial and my trial. Leading public figures like Lyndon Johnson, Earl Warren, Allen Dulles, Charles Cabell, and Earle Cabell have all died. And important characters in my New Orleans investigation like the virulent anticommunist Guy Banister and his private detective associate Jack Martin have gone unnoticed to their graves.

Others have died in undeniably mysterious circumstances. Lee Oswald's Dallas friend and baby sitter George de Mohrenschildt was found shot to death, a shotgun nearby, hours after arranging to be interviewed by an investigator from the House Select Committee on Assassinations. The coroner's verdict was suicide.

David Ferrie, as described in Chapter 11, was discovered dead in his New Orleans apartment with two unsigned suicide notes by his side. The coroner decided that death was due to natural causes. Deputy Sheriff Roger Craig left Dallas and moved to New Orleans as the result of an attempt on his life. He grew homesick for Dallas, however, and moved back. His car was blown up while he was in it, but he survived. Then he was found shot to death at his home. The coroner's verdict was suicide.

Jack Ruby, having been treated at the Dallas Sheriffs offce for a cold, was sent to the hospital when it got worse. Shortly thereafter it was announced that he had cancer, and shortly after that it was announced that he had died from the cancer.

Lee Harvey Oswald, of course, was shot by Ruby in front of a television audience of millions and a virtual wall of Dallas police offcers. Though there is no mystery about the precise cause of death, Ruby's stated reason for killing Oswald-to save Mrs. Kennedy the burden of having to attend Oswald's trial-remains as questionable as ever, particularly in view of Ruby's ties to organized crime on the one hand, and to the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. on the other.

The beginning of the formal ratification process came when Congress allowed President Johnson, the heir to power, to appoint the Warren Commission, including ex-C.I.A. Director Dulles, to investigate the murder. The Commission's report, carrying the prestige and credibility of its highly respected chair, put the offcial government stamp of approval on the lone assassin fairy tale. For the government, reluctant to face the pre-assassination involvement of the C.I.A. and the participation of its other intelligence agencies in the cover-up, such a ratification must have seemed the easy way out. For many years afterwards, federal officials did their best to prop up this crumbling edifice as critics tore it apart, leaving almost no one still believing in the lone assassin scenario.

With the murder plainly unsolved, a succession of Presidents and attorneys general, each with the resources of the F.B.I. and the entire federal government at their command, made no effort to get to the truth.

On the contrary, when I attempted a real investigation of the assassination, federal officials sought to suppress the truth. I received no cooperation when I sought to subpoena key witnesses like Allen Dulles. I found crucial federal records destroyed, altered, classified as secret, or sealed by the federal government for 75 years. I found myself denounced by the President, the attorney general, and the Chief Justice. I found my investigation infiltrated and subverted by federal agents. And ultimately I found myself on trial in a trumped-up federal case. That is what happens to you when you do not go along with the new government's ratification of the coup.

The government's cover-up and ratification of the assassination have been aided by a flood of disinformation appearing in the major media. Dissemination of disinformation is the last element necessary for a successful coup d'etat, and it also happens to be one of the specialties of the C.I.A. For many years the Agency secretly had on its payroll journalists ostensibly working for the major media but in fact disseminating propaganda for consumption by the American people. It has also subsidized the publication of more than 1,000 books.

[de Mohrenschildt andIon Mihai Pacepa are an interesting matter in regards to Romania.

Ion Mihai Pacepa Romanian pronunciation: [iˈon miˈhaj paˈt͡ʃepa]; 28 October 1928 14 February 2021) was a Romanian lieutenant general in the Securitate, the secret police of the Socialist Republic of Romania, who defected to the United States in July 1978 following President Jimmy Carter's approval of his request for politi cal asylum. He was the highest-ranking defector from the former Eastern Bloc, and wrote books and articles on the inner workings of communist intelligence services. His best-known works are the books *Disinformation* and *Red Horizons*.

At the time of his defection, Pacepa simultaneously had the rank of advisor to President Nicolae Ceaușescu, acting chief of his foreign intelligence service, and a parliamentary undersecretary at Romania's Ministry of Interior.

Subsequently, he worked with the American Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in operations against the former Eastern Bloc. The CIA described his cooperation as "an important and unique contribution to the United States".

Activity in Romanian intelligence

Ion Mihai Pacepa's father (born in 1893) was raised in Alba Iulia, in the Transylvania region in the north west of Romania, where he worked in his father's small kitchenware factory. On 1 December 1918, Transylvania united with Romania, and in 1920, Pacepa's father moved to Bucharest and worked for the local branch of the American car company General Motors.

Born in Bucharest in 1928, Ion Mihai Pacepa studied industrial chemistry at the Politehnica University of Bucharest between 1947 and 1951, but just months before graduation, he was drafted by the Securitate and gained his engineering degree only four years later. He was assigned to the Directorate of Counter-sabotage of the Securitate. In 1955, he was transferred to the Directorate of Foreign Intelligence.

In 1957, Pacepa was appointed head of the Romanian intelligence station in Frankfurt, West Germany, where he served for two years. In October 1959, Minister of the Interior Alexandru Drăghici appointed him as head of Romania's new industrial espionage department, the S&T (short for *Știință și Tehnologie*, meaning "science and technology" in Romanian) of Directorate I. He was the head of Romanian industrial espionage, which he managed until he defected in 1978. Pacepa claimed he was involved with the establishment of Romania's automobile industry, and with the development of its microelectronic, polymer, and antibiotic industries.

From 1972 to 1978, Pacepa was also President Nicolae Ceaușescu's adviser for industrial and technological development and the deputy chief of the Romanian foreign intelligence service.

Defection

Pacepa defected in July 1978 by walking into the US Embassy in Bonn, West Germany, where he had been sent by Ceaușescu with a message to Chancellor Helmut S chmidt. He was flown secretly to Andrews Air Force Base near Washington, D.C., in a United States military aircraft.

In a letter to his daughter, Dana, published in the French newspaper *Le Monde* in 1980 and broadcast over and over by Radio Free Europe, Pacepa explained the reason for defecting: "In 1978 I got the order to organize the killing of Noël Bernard, the director of Radio Free Europe's Romanian program who had infuriated Ceaușescu with his commentaries. It was late July when I got this order, and when I ultimately had to decide between being a good father and being a political criminal. Knowing you, Dana, I was firmly convinced that you would prefer no father to one who was an assassin."

Noël Bernard died in 1981 of cancer; his wife, Ioana Măgură Bernard [ro], suggested he had been irradiated by the Securitate. She also linked Bernard's death to those of RFE journalists such as Cornel Chiriac (stabbed to death), as well as Emil Georgescu and Vlad Georgescu, both of whom also died of cancer. According to Bernard's wife, Noël's Securitate file had attached an article from a magazine which talks about Noël undergoing surgery, with a note which argues that the article confirms "the measures undertaken by us are starting to have an effect". Pacepa later claimed a supposed radiological weapon named Radu was used against dissenters and critics by the Securitate. According to Pacepa, "Radu" was a Romanian name used as a reference to "radiation", with the intention to lead the target to cancer which would result in death within months after the exposure.

Pacepa's defection destroyed the intelligence network of communist Romania, and through the revelations of Ceaușescu's activity, it affected Ceaușescu's international credibility and respectability. An article published by *The American Spectator* in 1988 summed up the devastation caused by Pacepa's "spectacular" defection: "His passage from East to West was a historic event, for so carefully had he prepared, and so thorough was his knowledge of the structure, the methods, the objectives, and the operations of Ceaușescu's secret service, that within three years the entire organization had been eliminated. Not a single top official was left, not a single major operation was still running. Ceaușescu had a nervous breakdown, and gave orders for Pacepa's assassination. At least two squads of murderers have come to the United States to try to find him, and just recently one of Pacepa's former agents - a man who had performed minor miracles in stealing Western technology in Europe at Romanian behest - spent several months on the East Coast, trying to track him down. They didn't succeed."

During September 1978, Pacepa received two death sentences from Communist Romania, and Ceaușescu decreed a bounty of US$2 million for his death. Yasser Arafat and Muammar Gaddafi set a further $1 million each. In the 1980s, Romania's political police enlisted Carlos the Jackal to assassinate Pacepa in the United States in exchange for $1 million. Documents found in the Romanian intelligence archives show that the Securitate had given Carlos a whole arsenal to use in "Operation 363" to assassinate Pacepa in the United States. Included were 37 kg plastic explosive EPP/88, seven submachine guns, one Walther PP pistol serial # 249460 with 1306 bullets, eight Stechkin pistols with 1049 bullets, and five hand grenades UZRG-M.

Carlos was unable to find Pacepa, but on 21 February 1981, he bombed a part of Radio Free Europe's headquarters in Munich, which was broadcasting news of Pacepa's defection. Five Romanian diplomats in West Germany, who had helped Carlos the Jackal in this operation, were expelled from the country.[*citation needed*]

On 7 July 1999, Romania's Supreme Court Decision No. 41/1999 cancelled Pacepa's death sentences and ordered for his properties, confiscated by Ceaușescu's orders, to be returned to him.[*citation needed*] Romania's government refused to comply. In December 2004, the new government of Romania restored Pacepa's rank of general.[*citation needed*]

According to Michael Ledeen in 2016, the two death sentences remained in effect, and Pacepa "has lived in secret" since his defection. Pacepa died in 2021.

Writings and political views

Pacepa was a columnist for the Internet conservative blog site *PJ Media*. He also wrote articles for *The Wall Street Journal* and American conservative publications, such as *National Review Online*, *The Washington Times*, the online newspaper *FrontPage Magazine*, and *World Net Daily*.

Red Horizons

In 1987, Pacepa wrote a book published in the United States by Regnery Gateway, *Red Horizons: Chronicles of a Communist Spy Chief*. A Romanian translation of *Red Horizons* printed in the U.S. was infiltrated into Communist Romania, and a Mao-style pocketbook of *Red Horizons* was illegally printed in Communist Hungary (now a valuable collector's item). In 1988, *Red Horizons* was serialized on Radio Free Europe, arousing "huge interest among Romanians". According to Radio Romania, "the streets of Romania's towns were empty" during the RFE serialization of *Red Horizons*. On 25 December 1989, during the last part of the Romanian Revolution, Ceaușescu and his wife, Elena, were sentenced to death. Pacepa claimed that at the trial most of the accusations came almost word-for-word out of *Red Horizons* (a second edition, published in March 1990, contained the transcript of Ceaușescu's trial, which was based on facts presented in *Red Horizons*). President Ronald Reagan reportedly called "Red Horizons" his "Bible" for dealing with dictators.

On 1 January 1990, the book began being serialized in the new official Romanian newspaper *Adevărul* (*The Truth*), which on that day replaced the Communist *Scînteia* (*The Spark*). In its lead, *Adevărul* explained that the book's serialization by Radio Free Europe had "played an incontestable role" in overthrowing Ceaușescu,

according to the text on the back cover of the book's second edition, published during 1990. *Red Horizons* was subsequently republished in 29 countries, and it was made into a documentary movie by the Hungarian TV.

During 1993, Pacepa published *The Kremlin's Legacy*. During 1999, he authored the trilogy *The Black Book of the Securitate*, which has become a bestseller in Romania.

George Sergius de Mohrenschildt (Russian: Георгий Сергеевич де Мореншильд; April 17, 1911 March 29, 1977) was an American petroleum geologist, anti-communist political refugee, professor, and occasional CIA field agent. De Mohrenschildt, who moved to the Dallas area in October 1961, is best known for having befriended Lee Harvey Oswald in the summer of 1962.

De Mohrenschildt's testimony before the Warren Commission investigating the assassination was one of the longest of any witness.

Since his testimony and subsequent death years later, de Mohrenschildt has been a popular figure in conspiracy theories regarding the assassination of John F. Kennedy. For example, those who believe that the United States Government was responsible have accused de Mohrenschildt of being Oswald's CIA handler. On the other hand, Ion Mihai Pacepa, a high level defector from Communist Romania and occasional CIA asset, has alleged that de Mohrenschildt, despite his claims to be a descendant of the Russian nobility and an anti-communist political refugee from the Red Terror, was in reality a KGB First Chief Directorate illegal field agent, who focused on collecting military intelligence and who acted as Oswald's *Soviet* intelligence handler.

https://www.amazon.com/Praetorian-Guard-U-S-World-Order/dp/0896083950

John Stockwell

The Praetorian Guard: The U.S. Role in the New World Order

ohn Stockwell retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

John Stockwell, the son of an engineer was born in the Belgian Congo (Zaire) in 1937. His father, an engineer from Texas, was involved in building a hydroelectric plant for a local mission hospital. His mother managed the only women's academy in Central Africa.

Stockwell was educated at the Presbyterian school in Lubondai before attending the University of Texas. In an autobiographical article Stockwell claimed that while at university he "never had a conversation with a liberal, much less a radical critic of the system".

After graduating he joined the U.S. Marine Corps. As a result of his ability to speak the languages of the area (Tshiluba and Swahili), Stockwell was sent to the Congo to deal with the rebellion being led by Patrice Lumumba.

Stockwell spent three years in the marines before working in the ranching and land-clearing business in Texas. This was followed by work in the sales and market analysis branch of the Gates Rubber Company in Denver. Stockwell was inspired by a speech made by John F. Kennedy ("ask not what your country can do for you, but what you can do for your country") to join the Central Intelligence Agency.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

In 1964 Stockwell voted for Barry Goldwater. As he later explained: "everyone in Texas knew that Lyndon Johnson was corrupt to the core, with mob ties, with murders sometimes associated with his political campaigns".

Stockwell's first CIA assignment was in West Africa. His main task was to monitor communist activity in the region. He was later promoted to the position of chief of the CIA base in the Katanga province. Stockwell reported back to Washington that he did not believe that the CIA presence in the Congo was not justified as it was not advancing "US national security interests".

Stockwell spent six years in Africa before serving in Vietnam. As officer in charge of Tay Ninh Province, he organized covert operations against the National Liberation Front. This resulted in him winning the CIA Medal of Merit. He remained in the country until joining the US flight from Vietnam in April, 1975.

Stockwell now served on a subcommittee of the National Security Council and was appointed as chief of the CIA's Angola Task Force. Unhappy with the way the CIA was targeting the MPLA (Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola) and resigned from the organization in December, 1976.

Three months later Stockwell published an open letter to CIA Director Stansfield Turner in the Washington Post. He claimed that 98% of CIA operations in the field were "fabrications but were papered over and promoted by aware case officers because of the numbers game". This resulted in Turner initiating a "house-cleaning of the clandestine services".

Stockwell has written two books on the CIA: In Search of Enemies (1978) and The Praetorian Guard: The US Role in the New World Order (1991). He has also made several lecture tours where he has spoken on CIA covert operations.

By John Simkin (john@spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

▲ Main Article ▲ Primary and Secondary Sources (1) John Stockwell, open letter to Stansfield Turner (10th April, 1977)

- End of answer.

Q. Mr Donegan do you recognize anything in the quotation from Jim Garrison about his experiences and do you relate it to any of your experiences? Do you care to put a name to it? A. Yes. Subversion. Again it goes to indirect attacks at someone. If you can't defend Clay Shaw or his allies that were former FBI agents working to overthrow Castro like Guy Bannister why not go after the prosecutor with damning allegations about his character? It was exactly what was done to Jim Garrison and it is done to me with phony bullying allegations I secretly bottom feed photographing the helpless victims of any community I am in. And the name for it is "*subversion*." If you can not defeat something like an army why not defeat something the army of an enemy needs; for instance a bridge or supply line, or even the support of the people the Army is tyring to defend and is funded by. That is the kind of things PsyOps does. Here is a quote from Mr. Garrison I find familiar to me in that the FBI, CIA, NSA or others will not help research and confirm my family story but will subvert me bullying me into fights over phoney allegations about me.

> [From Mr Garrison in his own book] With the murder plainly unsolved, a succession of Presidents and attorneys general, each with the resources of the F.B.I. and the entire federal government at their command, made no effort to get to the truth.
>
> On the contrary, when I attempted a real investigation of the assassination, federal officials sought to suppress the truth. I received no cooperation when I sought to subpoena key witnesses like Allen Dulles. I found crucial federal records destroyed, altered, classified as secret, or sealed by the federal government for 75 years. I found myself denounced by the President, the attorney general, and the Chief Justice. I found my investigation infiltrated and subverted by federal agents. And ultimately I found myself on trial in a trumped-up federal case. That is what happens to you when you do not go along with the new government's ratification of the coup. [Ed Garrison Quote]

Mr. Donegan you said there were TWO locations you had found corroboration of you own reports. If the first corroboration of the JIT Survey matters are others reporting identical abuse that you have reported what is the second corroboration? A. The US Senate Torture Report where CIA misconduct has been studied and what I have reported for decades is also listed in that report. Q. Did you make your assertions of large scale misconduct as described by these others before learning of the corroborating reports? A. Yes. The only reports I had ever heard before similar to these or including these were those made by Karen Silkwood.

Q. Mr Donegan you assert now that lingering questions as to whether Uniated Airlines flight 553 and Transworld Airways flight 800 can now be answered in balance towards the conspiracy theory rather than a answer not involving a conspriacy. Why do you assert that? A. Several reasons. One is that the death of Dorothy Hunt who was (per St. John Hunt) divorcing E. Howard Hunt helped Nixon survive an emerging scandal and that was tied to Murder Inc., in latin American and the Caribbean that now has been admited to by the US Government and officials of that era. Next I assert that based on new research into the facts and increasingly available online information that is more available than it was in 1996, and that information included information on Patty Hearst, Brigid Berlin, and the knowledge of the Heast Family in those Nixon plans E Howard Hunt had been involved in. Jed Johson was killed on TWa 800 and that history was central to understanding CIA history.

Finally in yet another unheard of thing I had asserted to a former roommate who had rented me a room in San Francisco California that if I boarded a plane to Arlington VA to live with my mother the pane would be shot down. I couldn't believe I heard that nor could the many others I told about what I had heard. Since then I have found the connection between the Hunt family and the Donegan family related to those other air disasters. One possibility is that since I had overheard that conversation and reported it a staged aircraft disaster after that would have been too suspicious.

Q. At that time were you concerned high level military involvement was occuring and did you becoe concerned of satellite radiation, etc., A. Yes and today I a still uncertain as to which conspiracy theories have a basis for truth.

Q. Is there anything you wish to add to the Karen Silkwood case that you have researched and mentioned? A. Yes. I asserted not only was I radiologialy attacked those who did so were bragging about doing so. If they had not I might not (except for a few other reasons) believed it so. Yet since then others have reported these kinds of attacks. I do note that Karen Silkwood may have had the FOP2 gene and the company she worked for that was a nuclear power company had been represented by the law firm of William Barr just as William Barr had worked for a law firm that defended BCCI "the worlds dirtiest bank" according to headlines. I also believe Caitlin Mahoney had carried this FOXP2 gene.

Q. Mr Donegan have you researched illegal "*Color o Law* activity by the FBI and aligned law enforcement agencies and those cooperating with them? A. Yes. I have read The War At Home by Brian Glick and have PDF copies I have researched in detail including many of its footnote related materials and wikipedia and other entries on the stories and anecdotes told in the book. I have a copy I am hoping to provide as a gift to some Russian library or another if they wish it. I have subjected to this treatment as my family has. In fact to pick a fight with you the FBI Psychiatric Shock Troops love to harass you over something deeply personal to you and do thins like killing a pet or insulting your family. I am always terrified something about me (and I have many liabilities) was used to start a fight with my father before he died of a head injury. I know how the FBI, CIA, and others operate and I am not a fan. It Jen Moore's assertion and my own illegal human trafficking is occuring including bio matter and bio rights that is both clearly illegal, clearly money laundering, and clearly an illegal operation that is tied to murders and assassinations in complex politically directed illegal operations.

Q. Do you believe a Color of Law (backed by high ranking officials in use of law enforcement in the conduct as law enforcement activity) illegal activity is udnerway? A. Yes. There (the illegal operation and those participating in it are knowingly on some cases possibly unknowingly engaging in illegal activities without admitting to the illegalities. Illegalities include forcing meanings into my actions that do not exist and relying on deceitful ambiguity to commit money-laundering, fraud and other serious crimes. Some have admitted the illegality others have not. Most feel they have so much high ranking support for the operation no one will interfere with it and it can for and ends-justify-the means rational for illegal conduct.

Q. In what ways do you assert you are being bullied by covert and illegal activities. A. When I order say; for instance, a small fries at counter a teen girl with a t shirt barely reaching the bottom of her hips will appear and fraudsters act out that my secret order for a child to exploitative view has been fulfilled. I believe that type o allegation is something the FBI and others have done before, smearing a person with that type of allegation, and that they are doing it again.

Q. Mr Donegan you have stated the following:

> Vitriolic Embellishments: The system of Gang Stalk (like most frauds or frame jobs) uses team of fraudsters and creates vitriolic embellishments trying to add negativity into (add it to) the positive and normal life such that once toxicity linked improperly as embellishment to the original activity and person is poisoned by the added in toxicity. That embellishment that expresses a negative about a person at library, park, or elsewhere destroys the life of a targeted person, can result in fights with the stalkers, and fights against the stalked person on the basis of the smear. Poison is an important word. Cases against a person can be

poisoned too. Gang Stalkers bullies fabricating abusive and phony crime scene with evidence plants and false-witnesses, tampering with evidence (by planting evidence and victims, taking phony and impersonated statements, refusing exculpating statements, and misrepresenting events is in law enforcement power and they do so including fraud on the courts including using tampered evidence before magistrates, grand juries, court personnel,, etc., The actions are blatantly illegal, obstruction of justice, conspiracy against rights, motivated by the need of political elites with much to hide, and often formed with the cooperation of racketeering influence officials from small towns or institutions that are either duped or wish to be part of ends-justify-the-means fraud. Another term for it might be COINTELPRO that turns a profit for the racketeering influence criminal organizations operating under color-of=law (a police operations) that is blatantly illegal and continues through the assassination of whistle-blowers and break-ins to home or official offices, or larger acts of terror or fraud.

Mr. Donegan are you familiar with the use of dictionaries? A. [gulp} No. Q. Mr. Donegan would would you like to try your hand at a few definitions? A. Sure. Q. What would these words mean to you? Pretense, Alibi, Con Job, Shill, Fabrication, Self-interest? Money-Laundering, Identity Theft. Organized Crime as operates in Criminal Syndicalism? Q. Yes. A Pretense is something done while pretending something that is not true. A homeless person in a library says "I am going to kill you dirty white peice of shit" Comments of that type I often think are directed at me but coaches of the homelss teach them to use the pretense they were on a Bluetooth telephone call, they were speaking to somebody next them, etc., The pretense they had directed the comment that is clearly illegal at me has the alibi they had meant the comment for someone else. Criminal Syndicalism is high level officials using Color of Law (police, fire, medical, government employees, and Confidential Informants) in operations that are in fact frauds hoping to achieve criminal ends. Often these are defrauding and smearing a person and that is clearly police abuse and it is often directed at those elite espionage officials fear.

Q. Can you name some organizations you think are part of Criminal Syndicalism? A. Yes. Urban Alchemy is facing a racketeering, violence, and money-laundering law suit now. The allegation made inn that law suit match my own independent experiences with them. The claim to sell me child porn and claim they wil send beautiful elite white models to learn about those "white parts" (by that meaning developed breasts, buttocks, hips, etc.,) since I am a loser and retarded. They have failed to deliver items I ordered from Amazon.com and threatened to tackle me as I showed the shipping record the property was delivered to them. I find them too dangerous to be near though it is my official address while homeless. In addition to that the lawsuit claims the skid row state prison release persons operating the organization hires exclusively life long prison population and I have heard from others and directly taht often they are one or two-times murders, etc, The Ambassadors program of trustees that work in downtown Austin as trustees who clean and keep the peace have similar records. Social Services in most US cities are tightly integrated into their operations and engage in politician motivated operations. The ARC of Northern Virginia and Mark Gonzales of Nueces County and some homeless shelters and religious groups seem to be in the criminal syndicate the police help stage the evidence the financial component thrives on, planted evidence that smears my use of parks, libraries, and apartments.

Q. Can you speak to Brian Glick allegations about the FBI that match the CIA operations worldwide and roles in infilratting some political movements while disrupting other? Can you name some people tied to this criminal activity run by the FBI? A. Yes. The story of Bobby Courtney of Nueces County fits this. Bobby Courtney was as disbaled and overweight person with retarded intellect and part of church services social care going to sermans and feeds for the homeless. He was taken to strip clubs by this syndicate who asked to ask adult strippers to show him what "boobies" felt like and to take some time touching them, him not knowing about adult "boobies." He informed me as we talked about him using suggestiveness to act like me (in the market to buy a car, etc.,) and what he had been doing. He told me this was run by the Mexican Mafia groups organized by the Corpus Christi Police and District attorney. Q. What becaome of Bobby Courtney? I had bought a car and rented an apartment at Casa Linda South Staples and while I had a home and car and limited contact with him others were using my identity to get boobies, buttocks, domina instruction, and metrosexual and Goth lessons from adult entertainers who provided the sex ed to the FBI and Corpus Christi police escorted dopple of me. I called this Weekend at Bernies. The Police were smearing me as a pedophile and at the same time taking a dopple of me to learn about bondage, discipline, knot tying, etc., and every skid row Mexican drug addict in tweny miles had their rope-kit bondage kit at hand. Q. What happened after you bought your car? A. I decided to leave the State of Texas and rented in both Capitola California and Montery area California. Both leases were sabotaged behind the scenes. Q. Did you hear what happened to Bobby Courtney after you lef? He was found near dead from a violent beating. He had lived for a while but was essentially fataly injured and died shortly after being hospilized. I knew violent and espionage backed gangs were in this and was warning the police but they refused my input or police reports on this. One person was Casper a violent thug threatening to cap me the white-boy when had no idea who he was. Tom Dunham and I have found weird superhero names like Casper and other TV show names are used by the gangstalkers. Jimmy had similar role making me look retarded and a peeper with fake doll eyes and he was found dead at about the same time. Jen Moore died during this period as well whistle-blower I think ARC of Northern Virginia role in sabotaging my housing contracts assisting the falsified claims and claim processioning.

Q. Does this fit earlier smear campaign then deaths? Yes of Veronic Hoffman who changed what I was into then later was found dead after allowing an impersonation of me. Q. Could you be the suspect in any of this? A. No. With Veronica Hoffman I was in federal custody on a misdemeanor charge of annoying phone calls to a Freedom of Information Act officer. In the case of Bobby Courtney and Jimmy I was in California when they died. On the other hand when I was in Texas an impersonator of me was caught on my birthday at massage parlor tied to the mafia in San Francisco California.

Q. Have you seen and heard the impersonator of you? A. Many times in apartments near mine and that erson using my identity. I have seen what appears to be a federal court sketch artist proceeding of Mark Gonzales looking on through a one way windows at high priced models caching the enslaved (slave collar) naked Ed Donegan and he confesses to the domina but is filmed and recorded by the police or security officers (usually with visible erections) and this occurred with Corpus Christ PD too as they went to Los Angeles to meet and work with Los Angeles dominas there using my identity to pay out from. Q. Have you and others been collecting extensive evidence on turning the tables on these frauds? Yes and as I began to public to the police and others is when Jen Moore who also was collecting it was found dead.

Q. Have you heard them (the stalkers) use the term illegal in their actions? Yes, in fact saying that they were extorting "illegal animal husbandry" in that sperm was demanded in retaliation for the vitriolic smear fabricated against me. Q? Is this in drawing some have released with Mark Gonzales? A. Yes. Q. Have you see or heard the same thing in other places? A. Yes, hundreds of not thousands of times. One of the most obvious is the Beaker license plate jeep at ARC of Northern Virgina references the depicted payout from the domina "into the beaker." These are in my books, videos, etc.,

Q. You have described Roadblocking as Gang Members getting in the way of activities. Are there terms for this in various fields? Yes. In High Tech describes DDOS. Distributed Denial of Service uses a flood of requests for a limited resource making the resource unavailable. Surgical Attacks make a service like a televised game or shopping for an item at the store impossible because people step in the way of it. Sabotage includes theft of office equipment and break-ins, death threats, evictions, and cuts of wiring to building, destruction of office equipment in a locked apartment (it can be done) to buildings, and terminations of leases on fabrications, all of which I have experienced. The operatives often have the sophistication or resources or techniques of the Watergate Breakin that rented an apartment next the area that was targeted for a break in and fake IDs that allowed for access even when the burglars had their actual IDs with them, one at least dropping or being caught with it at the crime scene.

Q. Would you describe in your mind the difference between and advisory about a person and a smear? A. Yes, most know I prefer adult women, sophistication, and I am adult myself seeking partnership in this. The smear is opposite this, but the Protection Racket funds itself on the smear because it is the smear of me that creates the harm the protection racket pretends to remediate. Shills are those who act under-cover to perform these illegal activities.

Mr. Donegan before we begin specific sections could we begin with the topic of MK-ULTRA that some have called No Touch Torture. Do you feel you have experienced that? A. Yes and in fact it has led to jails and institutionalization of me. When I have reported abusive conduct of Stalkers who to me are clearly on some weird mission surrounding me and referencing things about my life often in a distorted way those I report stalking do don't understand that these stalkers by eye contact, facial expressions clearly directed at me, and by the types of actions and when they are undertaking actions I can tell of if others can not that my life is under harassment. When I try to write books, etc., the music becomes louder and often to set to music I don't like. Often a patter of songs may be a playlist that has some weird clown like distorted mirror on the subject of my life while distorting it. It a form of vauge pestering.

Q. If this is pestering are you sure it is hostile? A. Yes, the people making pestering actions clearly mean it in hostile ways distorting the positive part of my life they are referencing. I have specifics of that for later but I can tell you that they behavior is vague but hostile and insulting.

Q. In what ways do you think people want to annoy you? A. They say things like Merry Christmas and when you sneeze they say God Bless You. (Mr. Donegan becomes uncomfortable and begins to go into a cold sweat. "When will they realize the Earth revolves around the Sun?" he wonders"

Q. Mr Donegan, trying to keep to serious answers can you explain what you believe or what is believed to be a Gang Stalk, or what also has been called a "fixers" or "plumbers" operation to stop leaks about government officials? A. Yes, to be dead on balls accurate a team of people sufficiently re-enforcing each other all under cover and with enough backing, resources, and planning can get away with even the most illegal acts even with the public watching. One example was the team of fixers who broke into the Waterate offices but because an ID card from the Whitehosue was dropped the operation and its funding was traced back to the Whitehouse. Q. Dead on balls accurate? A. Yes, its an industry term.

Q. Do you assert that type of illegal operation is underway now? A. Yes, and per information from Jen Moore and other sources it may be tied to Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder, and Machen Jr., who have faced scrutiny in the press for an operation of questionable legality designed to stop leaks of. Q. Do you recognize his name other than Jen Moore disusing him and Noonan I think his sister or wife? I recall when I was prosecuted by the National Institute of Health aka Health and Human Services (formerly as part of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare) for accusing FBI NY Criminal Division of both stalking me and coopting materials from me (at that time the location of Christopher Asher Wray (born December 17, 1966) or sometime near that time-frame. It was Rosenstein list as the US Attorney with an Assistant US Attorney from the state of Maryland in court room proceedings. I was suspicious of presidential level involvement at that time, was accusing Barrack Obama Jr. and others of misconduct at that time, and Obama Jr. during that time was sworn into office just as I was being released from a psych hold. The National Institute of Health is on US Navy property in Bethesda and includes the US Deptartment of Defense Public Health Service Commissioned COrp, the military officers (courtesty ranks) of non-combatant US Naval officers. Q. Was part of that psychiatric hold studying your racial views as a matter of psychology? A. Yes though I have asserted I have a logical scientific approach to race and evolution not widely accepted but backed by available scientific evidence relied up by other outlying opinions in the debate as well.

Q. So Mr Donegan you assert there are some heavy-weight players tied to legal matters you have been involve in? A. Yes, though not from anything I have done. I have asserted I worked in High Tech, quite lucky to do so. I was in the High Tech area of Silicon Valley at the time I flunked out of colledge, and made it into the same jobs as some or most with computer science degrees. This was with support from my family including my mother and father socially and financaily as I lived at home and worked in voc rehab to get those skills, working had to make up for learning problems I had. I lived at home some of this time, and at other times, including with my mother at the home in Arlington Virginia. I suspect what has brought heavy-weight political interests into my family history was both the story of my mother and the story of my father, and like the Hunt family, each had extraordinary backgrounds that though covert brought them together to meet each others. That was the unusual piece of all this story. Q. Who was the FBI Director during that arrest and investigation? A. Robert Mueller III who Gene "Chip" Tatum (later found dead) and I assert is part of the CIA and tied to robber baron families like the DuPont, Trusdale, and other families. DState Analytics has even more detail on that which I quote them of.

Q. Have you recently made up a witticisms about Gang Stalks? A. Yes, if I may. "If enough criminals are in an area committing a crime against a person and denying the crime has occurred is the victim of the crime actually a victim of their crime?" That is what the Gang STalk does as local business are taken over like property management, delivery drivers or others are recruited to work with the cover operation, etc.,

Q. At several points in your story you left for your old life (Bondage A GoGo) back in California. What happened? A. Wherever I went there were not adult women including at Stay and Play adult bed and breakfast. The landlord Jim Volcelka faked my identity and used it to try to buy rifles on the internet, size 13 combat boots, etc.., I tried to confirm several times and think I did he did not wear size 13 though I did. He allso only had teenage girls there seemingly at times underage giggling snot extensively out their noses. This matched what happeend in Capitola California. Q. Can you explain? A. Jim Vocelcka wanted $600 a month for the one beddroom of a like minded person like me to rent a room, and I like Mark Gonazles was a motorcyclist and only then a motorcvylist no car. Jim Voekcla turned to the black history of Oakland CA and outlaw bikers, etc., and began to assert I only had an interest in teens he was placing there. On the way several things happened. Since he did not take ATM or Tap and Pay I used a cash withdrawal at Wells Fargo. Several times I was using cash and giggling teen girls in hiked up simple white ovesized gym shorts pulled up so far 30 percent of their buttocks were below the gym shorts giglle as they walked near me and hispanics or blacks giglled this was what the money was far and this INCLUDED inside the Wells Fargo. I attempted in both cases to alert thier fraud units repeatedly impersoonate of me including with Well Fargo domain email addresses were faking being me but I was told basicely sine they had pedohile on the loose (who they tracked) they could not speak to me or allow me to submit information to them. Q. Was that the only cash withdrawal? A. No about the same time in California I went to Gold caberete. I had earlier tried to see Mistress Anna SF I have seen in about 2009. She would be about 10 years older by this time and was about 25 or 30 I think when I saw he that earlier time in Washington D.C. , As I was withdwaring the cash and apointment made she cancelled the seesion after bing approached by others saying she had a "pipe burst" in her apartment and thus had to cancell with me. Similar with Mistress Ultra Voolette of Georgia. Thus known dominas dropped scheduled essions and teens were replave near me. Q. Did you attempt to report this? A. Often for instance I tried to call the FBI from Stay and Play and Jim Volceka shouted NOOO and bumpted into me and the phone. Mutliple times the phone was kicked out of my hand or a person forced a fight with me about the moment I had completed dialing the polie and was attacke by knife or other means, or load and serious destractions occured.

Q. Do you think you are a psychotic and do you experience thoughts of harming yourselves and others? A. There is no question I can lose my temper and do so in a way that is a psychotic episode of clinically ineffective behavior. I also think in reference to the JIT Survey I am being emotionally programmed as the CIA under James Jesus Angleton asserted can be done to an individual. I am the victim of racially charged street theater. I no time of my life can I ever think of anything like an event like this occurring yet it is scripted out constantly. Some racial group often immigrant or non-white sell me the sight of underage girls. Similarly they make a point to show they and thus perhaps me can follow white adult women around who have more form. The latter part works well for me and I did not need to be taught that but the stalk of white women is odd. It is exploitative as to time, place, and manner, trying to use the fact that gym clothes tend to be more unbinding of motion thus cut differently than clothes not designed for exercise. This insults me as a loser hoping for a peep in all the wrong places and all the wrong times. It also make me feel the people suggesting I am buying the sight of these people from my enemies. It seems to engender in me animus towards those staging those appearances about me.

Q. In what ways do you feel this may have created traumatized sensibilities in you? A. I no longer trust police and feel they use this allegation against me in a predatory way. That will come up in different section but I am surprised Mark Gonzales and police and fire can engage in a protection racket that I assert uses baseless allegations in a distracting fight regarding fraudulent images portrayed of me to become the diversion of my time and resources from the more important work I am trying to engage in, and that it is intentional this other matter of baseless allegations and smear campaign is intended to hinder me.

Q. In the survey one section is do you the person responding to the survey feels romantic relations with others are being interfered with? Do you believe this is so and are you trying to date Dominatrices? A. No, not since Eisana Eiger. I started a relationship of sorts with her as a submissive and not in an exclusive way of any kind. I simply didn't have enough time with her, became unfulfilled, and frustrated with the situation and uncertainty in relationships doesn't work for the volatile emotional type as I learned. I did have friendships with many dominas and enjoyed that. When at Bikini's Sports Bar watching football in Austin Texas I was surrounded by some type of cover operators who were saying (while playing to a dominatrix mindset) why not leave the bad boy who acts badly hoping for punishment for being a bother alone in the corner and play with others? Of course dominas do think that, that idea was being played to, but the image they were portraying to dominas of me was very unfair to me and who I really am. Q. If you weren't looking to date dominas how does that hurt you? A. Well in several ways. First is that friendship with dominas and mutual respect is part of being connected to the scene, its activities, and events. Being vetted is important, and having good contact, well known, and a good experience and knowledge level is important. Having all that sabotaged to scene leaders means not getting vetted housing with scene members in shared rentals, friendships in the scene, etc.,

Q. Stop 007 org web page has the web page title Fighting Secret Service Criminality and the US Senate Torture Report on CIA Misconduct clearly references the US Secret Service or impersonators of them according to you Mr. Donegan. Are there corroborating history you are your family could be connected with any of this. Anything in your family story or your life history (other than mental health history) that would lead you to think you are connected to world history and these organizations? A. Jen Moore who was telling the Donegan story did. She had the files and also talked about Gang Stalkers using dirty tricks, death threats, and other techniques including plausibly denied murders to stop the truth of Allen Dulles, the CIA, and JFK assassination from becoming known. My family WAS in very secretive activity. My father was a RECON pilot who flew missions in WWII to find targets that people like MacNamara would use to destroy the industrial bases of Nazi Germany. My family was from Boston and my family both my father James and his brother Robert appeared part of the Manhattan Project and the dropping of the two atomic bombs in Japan. In the first and second air wings (attack wings) my father appears to have been prepping pilots of planes like his for the strafing runs on Japan that would weaken defenses as the bombers began to arrive. He was at the atomic blast testing that detonated the first bomb before the other two were dropped in combat.

Q. Is that all that leads you and Jen Moore to think this is JFK and world history connected? A. No. My father served in ATSUGI or a base like it and I believe this as in that 1951 to 1954 time-frame E. Howard Hunt was there in CIA operations with Prouty. Col Flecther Prouty was a longtime friend of my father and mother and I knew him as a child in Boston Massachusetts. He has written on the CIA role in the Kennedy assassination as E. Howard Hunt has, St. John Hunt has, Jen Moore has, Ted Gunderson has too. Ted Gunderson also connected these events to Mc Martin Preschool I went to in 1962 and Franklin Nebraska that William Colby and his CIA assistant John DeCamp believed were CIA activities tied into genetics, bastard children with hidden identities, and covert world programs. Though some of these figures look bad in the press asserting satanic networks in fact they ALSO assert the various cult gangs are state-sponsored and assassinate on commands of elite higher up NWO orders just as JFK was assassinated in that way. Gene "Chip" Tatum shared these beliefs including about the Mueller family tied to Trusdale, DuPont, and other robber barron connections that pull CIA operational strings.

Q. Mr Donegan you quote Ted Gunderson, John DeCamp, William Colby, and Keith Labella and Jen Moore all who have CIA contacts (except possibly Keth Labella?) and would like to explain a quote offered in this statement that is used from Ted Gunderson and Geral Sosbee both?

Sosbee on the topic and others as well. The "Family Jewels" is the name of a set of reports detailing illegal, inappropriate and otherwise sensitive activities conducted by the Central Intelligence Agency from 1959 to 1973. William Colby, the CIA director who received the reports, dubbed them the "skeletons in the CIA's closet".[1] Most of the documents were released on June 25, 2007, after more than three decades of secrecy. The non-governmental National Security Archive filed a request for the documents under the Freedom of Information Act fifteen years before their release. - Wikipedia

Based on my professional experience, extensive intelligence information and belief, it is my professional opinion that the F.B.I is involved in and has investigative files on the subject of gang stalking, related gang stalking methods, and gang stalking groups in the F.B.I's vast intelligence files, that are responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.I.L.A. Complaint. Furthermore, I have personally referred numerous victims of gang stalking to the appropriate agents at the F.B.I. for investigation of their cases. I have also furnished the F.B.I. with documentation of an active, international child kidnapping ring probably operated by rogue C.I.A. agent. -Gunderson

: one having exceptional qualities or potential but lacking refinement or polish https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/diamond%20in%20the%20rough according to Ed Donegan and Jen Moore partially discovered by others before their deaths was the Family Jewels Program. Windsor Bastard Children not elite educated though with great potential would be kidnapped" after meeting with George H.W. Bush and others and groomed for leadership around the world. One liability in the program for Great Britain was that some of these bastard children had the school problem of ADHD, Dyslexia, etc., and those with the FOXP2 gene were a reputation threat to the Royal family. On the other hand those not showing signs could become, at very early ages, placed into political families around the world and become secretive aristocracy with international backing including assassinations to further their careers if their paths were blocked. This was the Finders program.

A. Do you believe Colette Kathryn Stevenson MacDonald (26) Kimberley Kathryn MacDonald (5) Kristen Jean MacDonald (2) Unborn child Date February 17, 1970 Location(s) Fort Bragg, North Carolina, U.S. were Diamonds in the Rough showing FOXP2 signs and killed by drug gangs organized by those like Micheal Aquino of the Finders program to locate children with special skills and on behalf of the Defense Intelligence Agency "Kidnap them and sell them into slavery in foreign political families?" A. Yes, but these diamonds were not suitable to be polished and showed minimal brain dysfunction. Q. Do you believe Marilyn Monroe as as Diamond in the Rough? A. Yes. And she was going to disclose that.

Q. In your family oral and life history is there supporting information? Yes. JFK was in the vicinity of my birth, there is a White House item in a picture that matches a rare Donegan family book case item, and it seems a CIA program about eugenics and world leaders in a conference call JFK had with Thorkil Kristensen about the time I would have been fertilized possibly by IVF in an experiment or several experiments tied to atomic testing, DNA and tracking DNA defects across generations of people. That picture showed Donald Barr of the OSS and CIA (also the father of William Barr) holding an experimental monkey delivered by an air force pilot a few days after my birth i Los Angeles County where I lived in Manhattan Beach City near city of Santa Monica. My birth was in Inglewood and that is where Packard Motors representatives fitted the Packard Merlin (Rolls Royce design) inot the North American Aviation P-51 fighter. The P-51 was an excellent fighter at low altitude but without the superchargers (much like turbofans of jet engines) could not get enough oxygen for fuel combustion at the altitudes bombers flew at, bombers hoping to avoid ground based anti-aircraft systems. This is has led me to Birther theory that the atomic testing, DNA testing and studies that were part of the Manhattan Project may have (as Jen Moore has suggested) included eugenics and genetics testing in the Los Angeles County area hospitals and Franklin Nebraska Boystown. The CIA is believed to have had connections to the Obama family long before Barrack Obama was born and I am pretty sure this goes to some false birth certificates left around the world son in MK-ULTRA he may have been groomed by the CIA as a potential second generation public figure if his parents were public figures or he was adopted into families selected by the CIA at a young age. Q. Is this and an item also found in that picture of Donald Barr familiar with an item in your home and the oral and written history of your family? A. Yes. I had or rather we the Donegan's had on the bookshelp a copy of a farce of a Rodin sculpture The Thinker in this case the Thinker was a monkey (much like what Donald Barr was holding in that same photo) contemplated his origins on a stack of books about Darwin.

Q. Does the research you place on the Press Kit CDROM go into more detail on this? A. Yes. Thorkil Kristenson and others wanted to improve (by that they meant the quality and orientation of leadership) in poorly developed nations like Indonesia to prosper under US agricultural and other types of aid packages as well as have covertly supported Western leaning leaders and that the CIA hoped for a political future in Indonesia. My CDROM shows the Indochina area was of great importantance to Australia in particular and LBJ, Nixon, and others including PRescot Bush and the Hearst publishing empire supported plans in that area. Col Prouty has writtin on the palns, the firing of Frank Wisner and the CIA plans under Nixon and Eisenhower going back to 1958 and even before. Dr Greg Ppoulgrain (with forward from Oliver Stone) and Lisa Peace who has written on the RFK assassination and worked with James DiDeuginio, Oliver Stone, and others, also point out

Indonesia was a focul point under MK-ULTRA and the Kennedy plans for a sovereign and independent Indonesia may have been the underlying dispute leading to the JFK assassination.

Q. What did LBJ believe when he was near death? A. Well of course that veried since he was near death since about 1955 when he had a heart attack and did not run for president in 1968 with continuing heart and smoking problems. ohnson recorded an hour-long television interview with newsman Walter Cronkite at his ranch on January 12, 1973, in which he discussed his legacy, particularly about the civil rights movement. He was still smoking heavily, and told Cronkite that it was better for his heart "to smoke than to be nervous".

On December 8, 1972 UAL flight 553 crashed with Dorothy Hunt.

In April 1972, Johnson had another major heart attack while visiting his daughter, Lynda, in Virginia. "I'm hurting real bad",[338] he confided to friends. The chest pains returned nearly every afternoon - jolting pains that left him frightened and breathless.

At approximately 3:40 P.M. Central on January 22, 1973, Johnson suffered his final heart attack in his bedroom. He managed to telephone the Secret Service agents on the ranch, who found him still holding the telephone receiver, unconscious and "appear[ing] to be dead".

Like Chauncey Marvin Holt with about a week of his death he believed that Lee Harvey Oswald had not acted alone and was tied to the Murder Inc, operation he and Vice President Nixon had run in the Caribbean. And it turns out LBJ was right. That very crowd of Chauncey Holt, Jack youngblood, Charles Harreslson, the Cabell brothers, William King Harvey, and others including General Landsdale did kill JFK together. What Chauncy Holt regrets is that the CIA killed LHO to make a patsy out of him and hide that he was part of the CIA while under-cover as a Communist Sympathizer.

Q. Do you believe that Lee Harvey Oswald at his death was trying to call Raleigh North Carolina and Army Intelligence that cleared the Kutschera family several times to enter the USA and thus as there were Nazis in North Carolina? A. Yes and I believe that was the Dean Rusk and Glorian Donegan story of underground railroad helped by Jospeh Kennedy Sr. and Dean Rusk. Q. Do most confessions of most people who were part of events seem to confirm every peice of this now? A. Yes. The evidence has long been here, but without the sort of story the painting tells the pieces could not be put together. Now that a picture of that history unfolding is told in text here in my books all the puzzle pieces now can pictorially be placed together. Q. Could you be wrong about this Mr. Donegan? A. Yes and I am quite concerned about that. But I more concerned harassment of think I am correct about this and they fear that truth.

Dispite the official accounts being frauds is the truth coming out anyway? A. Yes and I call myself a movement writing asserting the truth of a Deep State and say we (thousands of not millions) of writers now are telling the story of the mafia, the CIA, Latin America, JFK and more. We are gaing in strength since the days of Mark Lane, Gary Shaw, and many others in large part because of the depositions they took on their own, the evidence the preserved and archived, and the stories told by people like Col Fletcher Prouty.

Did Jen Moore assert at the time of death about to reveal your name as the person who with his mother lived at the location she was filming also assert the Vatican, OSS, and CIA had been involved in these MK-ULtra activities in orphanages and pres-schools? A. Yes.

Q. Do you assert covert programs have wrongfully blacklisted you in other areas such as employment or housing? A. Both. I don't have any intention of asking a police officer or sheriff or anyone else IF I should rent an apartment or buy a home. But reators and apartment managers do ask the police before an agreement is signed, at least in a way. The previous fights the police picked with me show up as misdemeanors or being kicked out of coffe shops or evicted by landlords and sheriffs. But what is not seen is that undercover operations staged egregiously false allegations I used my apartment as peeping tom hut to over look children in parks, common area play areas, etc., and those smears even pursued in the court against my trust fund left a devastating record that when presented to renters, sellers, or leasing agents will result in my app being denied. The same has been true with jobs. Some of it is my fault, some of it is theirs, but they can turn the difference from an app that would have passed to one that will be denied and do that quite easily. Apartments I have moved into had the neighbors changed out to petty criminals who made the apartment crime dens mostly blaming me to the police I was the criminal and that seems to be just what the police placed them there to do. I think all of these techniques were used on my father and other too per their reports to me of odd conduct from neighbors, harassing phone calls, etc.,

Q. Do you assert this is a Modus Operandi of high level policing programs ordered from the Whitehouse or similar levels? A. Yes. My brother was politically connected to those levels of government and others have written books about this like MarK Ritch about how fixers for high power criminals misuse law enforcement for vendettas against whistle-blowers. Mostly police would NOT go along with a simple campaign of harassing a writer, but a smear campaign the writer is into child porn, etc., will get the police in compliance with the Code Red type operations. Cathy Meadows has written Hi Mom I Am A Targeted Individual. The dirty tricks described have been described (again) by people in my life who have witnessed the smear campaigns, identity theft, etc., One is Tom Dunham. He and I have large amounts of proof a dopple of me and sometimes a dopple of him are leaving a trail of bad behavior that is out of character for either of us but complicating our lives as the smear campaign has been designed to do. That evidence is in my books and data archives.

Q. Who do you believe is responsible for the death of JFK, RFK, illegal activities in the USA, and the greatest failure in law enforcement in criminal history? A. The Texas DPS Rangers and all elements of DPS. The Texas Rangers were unofficially created by Stephen F. Austin in a call-to-arms written in 1823.

The Texas Ranger Division, also known as the Texas Rangers and also known as Diablos Tejanos (Spanish for 'Texan Devils'),[4] is an investigative law enforcement agency with statewide jurisdiction in the U.S. state of Texas, based in the capital city Austin. In the time since its creation, the Texas Rangers have investigated crimes ranging from murder to political corruption, acted in riot control and as detectives, protected the governor of Texas, tracked down fugitives, served as a security force at important state locations, including the Alamo, and functioned as a paramilitary force at the service of both the Republic (1836 1846) and the State of Texas.

Q. Did E. Howard Hunt along with Charles Harrelson confess to the murder of JFK in Dallas? Yes, and many others as well. Q. Do you think the DPS Rangers and most law enforcement agencies are cowards based on your experience? A. Yes. Q.) Mr Donegan do you believe that like E. Howard Hunt and Lois Gibson you can confirm a George H.W. Bush plot to assassinate JFK? A. No. Q. Mr Donegan did you not asser the Hunt family and the Donegan family are tied together in Cold War history and Lee Harvey Oswald at ATSUGI and RFK at Inglewood California the area RFK was exectuted by assasins in? A. Yes, but I can only explain WHY the Oil and Robber Barrons shot JFK. That is not the same thing. On the other balance scale plate the why not only helps answer as to they did it also answers perhaps 100 more deaths than simply JFK. It was that same missing reason explain JFK and RFK that explains far more world history and connected politicians like LBJ and the Bush family.

Since the confessions of E. Howard Hunt, Chauncey Marvin Holt book in 2014 with an appendix full of complete documentation, the Lois Gibson interviews on Chauncey Holt have the Texas DPS made any moves in this direction of pursuing these leads. A. No. They continue make death threats against me often using FIRE, EMS, and Highway Patrol, and refuse to stop break-ins to my home, etc.,

A. Can you go into the issue of actual cowardice? A. Yes. This goes to several locations including Corpus Christi Texas and TJ. Henry Law. Police were lined up with erections waiting there for high priced leggy models led into through the freight elevator as the police giggles and touched themselves. I pointed out this was racketeering fraud and the District Attorney was pointed out by assets used by those mobsters and had Mexican Mafia involvement in the money laundering that was and is passing large bills paper money between homeless persons. Q. Did you repeatedly give this information to all law enforcement that is was fraud ? A. Yes, and at the union hall for police sheriffs made it clear I was way in the wrong place and get that CDROM away from them.

Q. Was this in the context of other information and events that were inherited from California and Virginia? A. Yes. These relate to Concord and Martinez California. There were two sketchy persons name Jesse and Chad. These two were fairly close and I knew a little about but not much. Several times in our lives we crossed paths.

My loss.

Q. Mr Donegan you and others have spoken of Zersetzung as the German word for Gang Stalk and that the covert system allows for detaining in prison or psychiatric wards law abiding people under excuses that are created. Can you explain Covert Aggression and responding to it? A. Yes. This came up once in a psychiatric evaluation for competency I once underwent in FMC Butner FEderal Medical Complex. They evaluation asks those in the legal system about to decide on plea bargains, to excerzie right to trial etc., if they understand the consequences or procedures of these types of decisions.

Q. What was one of those questions? A. If a person enters into a plea agreement can it be overturned? Q. What is or was the answer. A. I stated as a routie matter the purpose of plea agreements is that both parties compromise on a stipulation from the defended if accepted and a sentencing recommendation from the prosecution that meets the desired outcomes from both sides of the case within the boundaries of each parties decision choices. As a routing matter once agreed to it can not be overturned for a number of reasons one being the statement of fact having been given to the courts as agreed to, the proffer of an admission of guilt actually made to the court. The second reason is the agreements are designed to reduce expenditures and time on a case and allowing the case to be appealed defeats that purpose. Q. Did you say you were aware as a normal every day citizen news items about overturning a plea deal? A. I stated as the routine matter and what my answer was (the plea agreement could not be overturned) but that in very rare cases such as with a US Senator it may be found that a plea agreement reached and agreed to at a particular time was so unjust the Manifest Injustice standard is reached. Things that create a Manifest Injustice need to be remediated. The Gang Stalk is so abusive it creates a Manifest Injustice the Stalk victim especially and often only in areas so important to the Stalk victim they have no choice to fight the injustice. Q. Can that be dangerous for a stalk victim to do? A. Yes. the Stalk victim has a hard time proving unjust treatment of them was directed at them. The Stalk party will often use names that are bizarre and thus when a Stalk victim reports Stalk behavior to the police the Stalk victim not only sounds paranoid but schizophrenic as the Stalk victim uses the bizarre names used by the Stalkers.

manifest injustice noun : an outcome in a case that is plainly and obviously unjust. acceptance of an involuntary guilty plea constitutes manifest injustice. https://www.merriam-webster.com/legal/manifest%20injustice

In impersonator of me is used to fake a confession of me of what is staged that I have done but have not done. The stipulation is used in asset siezures. Everything about it is fraud. Do all or some parties know it is fraud? At least some do know as I know the person tracked down and forced into confessing (to the protection racket faking that I am a threat) is not me nor is that person like me. In a recent visit to Target near the Austin Central Police Station a loser being chased by security was near teen girls bragging no one could catch a person like him and that would be able to get away with it again, of course laughing in the face of the Target security services. When this loser gets caught by security that loser will meet a high priced adult entertainer and learn about adult women ot teens.

Q. Mr Donegan have you heard Al Capone was brought done on a technicality, that technicality being tax fraud. What do you now think of that? A. I have learned that was no technicality. It was the destruction of the alibis he had created for concealing illegal liquor operations. Organized Crime wants to profit from illegal actions but launders criminal activity into fake legitimate activity and moves illegal profits around in shell games and racketeering influence organizations sham transactions in such a way the fact illegal activities are under way and the profit of those illegal activities are lining the profits of the Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organization is what tearing down the alibies as to how the money was earned was good police work. In my case similar RICO is being used to defraud me.

AQ. Are the acts of fraud so sophisticated and highly placed public officials including accounting agencies, courts, health-care organizations, or others are knowingly or unknowingly part of that fabric of fraud? A. Yes.

Q. Have peole demanded sperm bank rights from you and attacked you or given you death threats if you would not comply even though the claimant had no right to such a claim? A. Yes. Q. Who may be involved? It appears Nueces County officials of Texas, Austin County officials of Texas, Arlington County Services of Virginia and ARC of Nova Norther Virginia as involved in that fraud I document in my books. Jen Moore was part of that fabric and found out she was in a fraud run under color of law. As she reported that fraud and the family history of the Donegan family she received death threats and was found dead. Her allegations included money laundering, identity theft, blackmail and extortion, separate crimes but both present, and tied to treason against the USA and a cover-up dating back to Allen Dulles and the CIA.

Q. Could you tell more about Glorian Donegan your mother who you assert was brought to the USA in sorts in the manner that Maria Kutschera arrived in the USA pregnat to give birth after having lef the convent in Salzburg Austia?

A. She was oddly close to Dean Rusk then at Davdison College in North Carlina, my mothers place of birth at that time. He would later work for the Rockefeller Fund in the 1950's and replace John Folster Dulles as Secretary of State. She also had Borderline Personality Disorder and the FOXP2 symptoms. Dry throat leading to chocking and vomiting that I had too and had an upper GI. I finally found drinking water works and the swallowing mechanism did not hold food and distend in herniating way.

As a child Dot Dew and her and the Gandy's tried to figure out why I Ed Donegan was so volatile (Borderilne Personality Disorder) as a child. They thought it was a milk allergy. All through and up to 1979 or so they were pursuing endocrinologist and metabolic or hormone problems, and this she thought intertwined with alcoholism and sugar. She also had Borderline Personality Disorder and the FOXP2 symptoms. Dry throat leading to chocking and vomiting that I had too and had an upper GI. I finally found drinking water works and the swallowing mechanism did not hold food and distend in herniating way.

King George VI, Price Albert of York, would make the speech in 1925 and later become king of England and Great Brittian after his older Brother Edward Prince of Wales and for one year King Edward VIII was crowned King only to step down for close ties to Nazi Germany. I am told I had a grandfather I thought or Ireland a former king who stepped down and I was nameed after and I believe that was King Edward the VIII and in a gene that shows in half of family members Edward VIII did not show it, his younger brother did. Tom Donegan did not show it, Ed Donegan (me) and his mother did including the swallowing trouble which is from dry throat. Like my mother most of my life I have had dry throat and swalling problems and medical tests like Upper GI Radiology in Contra Costa County California showing testing for that. Drinking fluid is the test and I was able to do that O.K. but not dry food without water at the same time.

MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION RESEARCH ON BEHALF OF GREAT BRITTAIN (MONARCH)

A series of cognitive defects which can offset a polished appearance such as poor speech making or poor conversational skills, bad handwriting, medical problems like swalling or poor academic perfromance and non completio nof military or civilliam academics

DYSLEXIC LOOKING WRITING (PAPERCLIP)

Bad spelling, grammer, the writing output looks like what a Dyslexic reads into his or her brain. Drops in grammar in writing, left out conjugations or words or letters, clipping as though a smooth dial is at some peg and stopped a needle from moving or trucated its movement

EXCESSIVE TALKING. (ADHD CHATTER)

Talking excesivley often losing focus or attention on the other speaker in a conversation, jumping around and interupting, being unable to wait their turn.

DYSPHAGIA (ARTICHOKE)

Dysphagia is the medical term for swallowing difficulties. Some people with dysphagia have problems swallowing certain foods or liquids, while others can't swallow at all. Other signs of dysphagia include: coughing or choking when eating or drinking. bringing food back up, sometimes through the nose.

ACTING WITHOUT THINKING

Prone to at first emotional irregulation in early life, often aging and muturing eventually into a charismatic humorous slight of situations that cam be broached with a laugh off but also that disregard for the tradional path a form of non focus to the regimented situation, someonewaht insubordiant and informal

CONTEXTUAL EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Normal Contextual Emotional Distress. While not a psychiatric symptom it is a synthesized cognitive result. "*You aren't paranoid if they really are out to get you.*" By (deniably) creating alarm in the Stalked person the stalk person's alarm is therefore considered biological rather than contextual. At the same time a person is reactionary to the environmental stressors they are reacting to it also manufactures an animal model as to how nationalists may respond to assault as for instance Adolph Hitler did.

Q. You also assert before reports of Havana Syndrome became public you were a victim of it. Are there any records? A. When I asserted it in 2009 I had only heard of Silkwood. When I asserted it in 2009 I was hospitalized as mentally ill having made the assertion but I did have redness of the skin that was said to be differing skin condition (Eczema that causes red swollen skin) not radiation burns. I had ringing of the ears at that time, etc., Since that time high level security personnel have been reporting it and though I am not my family's covert background was. The burns affected much my body including the hips and lower body but chest and hands and face also.

Once slammed in disability services as a person like me has had done to him those disability services are able to encourage others to reject his accusations of fraud and also at the same time be the party defrauding him, in this case me, using racketeering and money laundering set up at minimum by ARC of NOVA, it sees Arington Coutry mental health services at Sequoia Plazae, and high level white house contacts Tom Donegan, Creamer and Foval, Democracy Partners, and others were involved with and those other partners may have been religious groups.

Jen Moore asserted Mental Health Services (who have a function under US Public Health Services mental health) studying psychology and participating in officially directed PsyOps. You and Jen Moore assert this advanced warfare system uses thugs ans streat people, prison snitches, neighborhood watch, etc., for politically directed harassment and sabotage of people in the USA. They are parts of Gang Stalks. Mr Donegan what name would you and Jen Moore use for the the role of mental health patients? A. Mufflers. In an internal combustion car the high pressure gasses leaving the cylinder make a noise sound heading into the exhaust system. I will say here that could be analogous to me speaking in a public area or in a meeting or writing on my computer when some kind of sound of my interference distortion or hindrance will begin. A homeless person next to me will start shouting, assets of the FBI or CIA or police may use their family members like a child to mock me at the time I am writing acting like my gym bag or backpack has a camera they are acting out to, the music will be turned up reall loud. It is like baffles are starting to shut down what I am doing, distracting it, harassing my usage of my time and space to write, being frustrating mockers of me, etc.,

Q. Mr Donegan they assert you had little music history knowledge, fashion knowledge, etc,. Can you give us some history as to understanding Domina training and the behind the scenes activities? A. My first BDSM friends were Dominas I had met and about a similar time, mid 1980's in the South Bay I had met Robin Roberts. Like with the strip clubs I was haning out in I hung out with him in the South Bay Backdrop clubs speding hours on electronics and BDSM. I spent many part of that period of my life with him as he trained dominas in the living area and we were pulling electronics parts from large round bins about the size of trash cans going through circuit designs and PSTN, etc., KI had alslo befriended Lorrett of Fantasy Makers and spent similar tinme there in Berkeley. I had know Athena as a personal slave for a while who was part of founding SF GOth in those years.

My freindship with Robin Roberts continued as he encourage me towards my Novell Networking certifications while those in AA were complaing and snearing at me. I really was growing doubtful of AA that time and after a series of events I left. But I also thought I was being stalked and thought politics were behind it and I wanted to cut the more exotic parts of my life out and I had not returned a few casual calls Robin had made to me asking where I had been in recent years or how it was going.

https://www.sm-201.org/a/Robin_Roberts_-_Resume

Involvement in the BDSM Community

"He is considered to be 'the father of Het BDSM' in the Bay Area", says Jay Wiseman, author of SM-101.

He is one of the prime movers in the BDSM community. In the past 40 years, he has trained over 1000 professional Mistresses.

Robin maintains a 12,000 volume / 4,000 video tape library for people desiring to do research on "topics sexual". Eric Kroll has used the library for research on several of his books published through Taschen Press, including his books on Eric Stanton and Bill Ward.

He has been working as a commercial bondage photographer since the late 1950's, having worked with many companies including; Movie News owned by Irving Klaw, Harmony Publications and others. He is well known for his bondage photos printed on the covers of Detective Magazines.

He is currently writing an eBook on BDSM ~~which is scheduled to be released in the fourth quarter, 2006.~~ (Plans changed. I decided to publish it online as a wiki site and you are reading it right now. <g>)

Working in Electronics

After eight years in Navy (serving aboard the Wilson, the Duncan and the Chicago), he worked at Ryan Aeronautical helping design and develop the digital doppler radar aboard the Apollo Lunar Lander, which allowed man to land on the moon.

He moved to Gulf General Atomics installing TRIGA nuclear reactors and designing shaped charge explosives to launch rockets and to model nuclear tests. He also developed instrumentation for underground nuclear testing (See "Project Diamond Dust" and Project Plowshare)

As a Professional Photographer, his photos have been used in many product brochures and catalogs.

After moving to Northern California, he worked at Durrum Instruments building, installing and maintaining Amino-Acid Analyzers. As a direct result of these liquid chromotography analyzers, a test for PKU in newborns was developed. The analyzer was also used to test blood and urine medical samples for many

diseases including diabetes and mapping protein structures.

In the late 60's, Robin was the Operation Officer and Training Officer for San Jose Search and Rescue, credited with designing four-wheel drive jeep ambulances still in use today. **See also [Level Four]**

He worked at Byte Shop in Mountain View, California. It was one of the very first Retail Computer Store chains in the US. (He still owns a a copy of Ashton-Tate DB-2 serial #102.) Working at Byte, he designed the Sigma Seven computer system (see a connection in the name?) used by NASA at Moffett field to simulate Space Shuttle cockpit eletronics.

He started Sigma Systems in 1974 and has worked as an Electronics Consultant for many companies including Hasbro, Covad, Mustang Software and NetForce. He maintained one of the first private owned MP/M multi-user computer systems in the US. He was very well known for designing/laying out multi-layer PC boards well before the advent of PC-Cad software.

He is the inventor of the "Dial-Log 1", a call detail recorder which was one of the first commercial applications of 'automatic number identification or as it is known today, 'Caller ID'. He has worked as an Expert Witness in Patent Infringement cases involving telecommunications.

At MicroProse, he was Build Master and SCM on the Falcon 4.0 project and designed software to serialize individual ISO images (CD-ROM fingerprinting) on the fly just prior to writing.

Robin holds BSEE, Masters in Physics degrees, and a Ph.D. in Business Administration, and is a Fellow of *North American Academy of Arts and Sciences*.

He is currently working as a Certified Notary Signing Agent and has been involved with more than twelve thousand loan closings.

https://www.sm-201.org/a/Robin_Roberts_-_Resume

I will just supply some copied text here. Sound Absorbing Materials. https://autoprotoway.com/car-muffler/
Since the muffler on a car offers a noise-deadening feature, there needs to be a component that allows it to provide this feature. The internal components of a car muffler consist of sound-absorbing material, often made of fiberglass. Perforated Tubings The perforated tubings help to guide and shape the exhaust bases as they pass and filter through other tubes and compartments. The perforation in these tubes lows for easy flow of the gases, contributing to the noise silencing and back pressure regulation Baffles The baffles are internal partitions within the muffler that alter the direction of the flow of exhaust bases. The primary role of this component is to aid backpressure regulation and modulate noise created by these gasses. https://autoprotoway.com/car-muffler/

In a noise campaign as it is called rough noise, or noise attacks (or even physical attaks) occur from Agents in Place who are stalking a person and working to silence that person. That can include cooping the voice of the Stalk victim by copying the work of the stalk victim, deflating the value,, worth, and notice of the stalk victim and the stalk victim's voice.

Q. Are there other dirty tricks? A. Yes, using stolen property of a Stalk victim (or propersty donated to charity after a move from one apartment to another, etc., or similar items) to link a Stalk victim to events elsewhere, or planting of incriminating items on the person (baggage, laundry, common grounds area) of the Stalked area. Undercover operative in DMV, Apartment Manager, restaurant mangers, etc., can deep fake records, appearances, dialogue, etc.,

Q. Mr Donegan you spoke of having some liabilities. Have your even been invited to a Barely Legal party of any type such as was depicted in the film Pretty Baby, or other such event? Have you ever configured your autodownloader is the internet newsgroup days to download teens in bikinis? A. No. Q. Mr Donegan you have said you will swear to telling the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. Do you remember that? A. Yes. So let me tell the whole truth. I was never invited to a Pretty Baby Party. I was invited to a birthday party and found it was for an underage girl. I and a friend of mine took appropriate action. I did set an autodowloader to download large amounts of porn when I did not intend to leave my apartment while using amphetamines. In those downloads I included teen bikini but to say that was my preference rather than bikini in general would be misleading. It is also true at most times of my life I have found beach-wear attractive and have YouTube Playlist probably going back to around that time of adult women in bikini and wet t-shirt contests, body sculpting appreciate in fitness, etc.., That is nothing but the truth about any of this.

Q. Could you tell me more about that party that turned out to be for an underage girl? A. Yes. I was throwing parties on a regular basis in my home in Contra Costa County as a person I knew was in San Francisco. He and I both had parties coming up. I accepted his invite to his part but only found out what was happening when I got there. In between the invitation and arriving at his party he had asked if he could bring an underage girl to my party and I had answered no. I checked all IDs at there door and there were never any exceptions. Before my party occurred he had been arrested for what had happened at his party.

Q. Why would sometime try to exploit these events to distort your character or totally invent a gym fitness clothing exploitation interest? A. I believe the goal is to gain a position of power by a hostile allegation against me and also to encourage ostracizing and black-listing of me as COINTELRPO.

Q. For this record would you provide that press kit intro now where this data and supporting data is assembled. A. Yes.

A. I also wish to enter into the record Geral Sosbee the Romania history and linguist and Ted Gunderson statements to the US courts on the Family Jewels program and the harassment of them by the FBI and CIA.

Q. Mr Donegan before we begin with the events of 1926 that were precipitated by the events of 1925 can you confirm you are interested in Natual Law Philosophy and read philosophers like Adam Smith and the Wealth of Nations that speak to divisions of labor? A. Yes. Let put some of that into the record that large oranizations can be more efficient that one person or the same number of people acting without organization.

An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations by Adam Smith.

CHAPTER I. OF THE DIVISION OF LABOUR.

The greatest improvements in the productive powers of labour, and the greater part of the skill, dexterity, and judgment, with which it is anywhere directed, or applied, seem to have been the effects of the division of labour. The effects of the division of labour, in the general business of society, will be more easily understood, by considering in what manner it operates in some particular manufactures. It is commonly supposed to be carried furthest in some very trifling ones; not perhaps that it really is carried further in them than in others of more importance: but in those trifling manufactures which are destined to supply the small wants of but a small number of people, the whole number of workmen must necessarily be small; and those employed in every different branch of the work can often be collected into the same workhouse, and placed at once under the view of the spectator.

In those great manufactures, on the contrary, which are destined to supply the great wants of the great body of the people, every different branch of the work employs so great a number of workmen, that it is impossible to collect them all into the same workhouse. We can seldom see more, at one time, than those employed in one single branch. Though in such manufactures, therefore, the work may really be divided into a much greater number of parts, than in those of a more trifling nature, the division is not near so obvious, and has accordingly been much less observed.

To take an example, therefore, from a very trifling manufacture, but one in which the division of labour has been very often taken notice of, the trade of a pin-maker: a workman not educated to this business (which the division of labour has rendered a distinct trade), nor acquainted with the use of the machinery employed in it (to the invention of which the same division of labour has probably given occasion), could scarce, perhaps, with his utmost industry, make one pin in a day, and certainly could not make twenty. But in the way in which this business is now carried on, not only the whole work is a peculiar trade, but it is divided into a number of branches, of which the greater part are likewise peculiar trades. One man draws out the wire; another straights it; a third cuts it; a fourth points it; a fifth grinds it at the top for receiving the head; to make the head requires two or three distinct operations; to put it on is a peculiar business; to whiten the pins is another; it is even a trade by itself to put them into the paper; and the important business of making a pin is, in this manner, divided into about eighteen distinct operations, which, in some manufactories, are all performed by distinct hands, though in others the same man will sometimes perform two or three of them. I have seen a small manufactory of this kind, where ten men only were employed, and where some of them consequently performed two or three distinct operations. But though they were very poor, and therefore but indifferently accommodated with the necessary machinery, they could, when they exerted themselves, make among them about twelve pounds of pins in a day. There are in a pound upwards of four thousand pins of a middling size. Those ten persons, therefore, could make among them upwards of forty-eight thousand pins in a day. Each person, therefore, making a tenth part of forty-eight thousand pins, might be considered as making four thousand eight hundred pins in a day. But if they had all wrought separately and independently, and without any of them having been educated to this peculiar business, they certainly could not each of them have made twenty, perhaps not one pin in a day; that is, certainly, not the two hundred and fortieth, perhaps not the four thousand eight hundredth, part of what they are at present capable of performing, in consequence of a proper division and combination of their different operations.

- An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations by Adam Smith.

Mr Donegan do you believe your father and many Democrat people felt that like your father James Donegan the Democrat and Proffessor Baird the ultra-right wing economicst from Cal State Hayward? And Hillary Clinton?

A. Yes. THis is going to be a factor in organized labor building for the war effort but and that is part of the RFK story but it is also part of the George H.W. Bush story and the mafia.

Q. How is that Mr. Donegan? A. Well let me state it here and now before the Panhellenc Council that if a person says they are an airplane building and the do the spot welding of the plane skin that was used on railroad cars in Pennsylvania that led to metal planes and pressurized cockpits and higher altitudes you might watch that worker build the entire plane. But you might only see a worker turn a screw, do that weld, or bore an engine to specifications, or draft a design for a new wing form, or chose a wood for the propeller and negotionate a contract for parts. If you watched any of the divided labor doing that one thing you might not be able to that welder, that purchasing agent, that the engine designer was producing a plane. Organized Crime has a very blurry footprint and while it can be productive it can be hard to detect.

Gunderson And Sosbee Docs On MKULTRA CIA COINTELPRO

It is probably Mary of Romania who nearly married GB's King George V helped get pregnant Maria Kutschera from Austria into the USA in 1926 while visting the USA. If in the Mary of Romania Entourage Maria Kutschera may have given birth, then the names changed of the children Maria Kutschera whould then return with the entourage back to Salzburg.

My theory based on the diaries and stories of those involved is Albert or Edward of York (both sons of King George V) had impregnated Maria Kutschera and likely wanted to test if the condition would be passed on to heirs.

Former FBI agent Geral Sosbee was used in FBI Counter-Intelligence specializing in Romanian matters selected for that work because of his Romanian language skills, Romania part of the CIA Family Jewels history and Mary of Tek and Mary of Romania. Romanian As a minority language it is spoken by stable communities in the countries surrounding Romania (Bulgaria, Hungary, Serbia and Ukraine), and by the large Romanian diaspora. Mary of Romania was British born but became a Romanian royal. She visited the USA in 1926 perhaps covertly traveling with pregnant Maria Kutchere leaving the convent of Salzburg pregnant.

Mary of Romania in really a Queen Victoria Tudor but marries into Romania nobility. Not long later and in the same era Mary of Teck will leave Germany area to marry into the British line. Edward VII was the second child and eldest son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Mary of Teck marries Edward VII and they produce the brothers Edward of Wales and Albert of York. Albert has FOXP2 and Edward does not. I think Mary of Romania worked "uncle Albert's (or maybe Edward;s) children by Maria Kutschera into the USA as Maria Kutschera left the convent pregnant in 1926. Sosbee was a Romanina language expert for the FBI counter-espionage group.

MARY OF ROMANIA 29 OCTOBER 1875 – 18 JULY 1938)[TRAVELS TO THE USA IN 1926

Mary who would become Queen of Romania was the daughter of a son of Queen Victoria, the last House of Tutor royal of England. Alfred (Alfred Ernest Albert; 6 August 1844 – 30 July 1900) was sovereign Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha from 22 August 1893 until his death in 1900. He was the second son and fourth child of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert. He was known as the Duke of Edinburgh from 1866 until he succeeded his paternal uncle Ernest II as the reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha in the German Empire.

Marie (born Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria of Edinburgh; 29 October 1875 – 18 July 1938)[note 1] was the last queen of Romania as the wife of King Ferdinand I.

Marie was born into the British royal family. Her parents were Prince Alfred, Duke of Edinburgh (later Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), and Grand Duchess Maria Alexandrovna of Russia. Marie's early years were spent in Kent, Malta and Coburg. After refusing a proposal from her cousin, the future King George V, she was chosen as the future wife of Ferdinand, then crown prince of Romania, in 1892. Marie was crown princess between 1893 and 1914, and became immediately popular with the Romanian people.

As queen of Romania, Marie was very popular, both in Romania and abroad. In 1926, she undertook a diplomatic tour of the United States, alongside her children Nicholas and Ileana. They were received enthusiastically by the people and visited several cities before returning to Romania.

MARY OF TECK (GERMAN AREA) 26 MAY 1867 – 24 MARCH 1953) WIFE OF KING GEORGE V

Mary of Teck (Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes; 26 May 1867 – 24 March 1953) was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 20 January 1936 as the wife of King-Emperor George V.

In 1936 Edward VIII will be coronated and abdicate and his younger brother Albert of York of the Kings Speech 1925 will become King of England until about 1951. His death in 1952 leads to his 1926 born daughter to formally beconme the ruling royal QEII.

Born and raised in London, Mary was the daughter of Francis, Duke of Teck, a German nobleman, and Princess Mary Adelaide of Cambridge, a granddaughter of King George III. She was informally known as "May", after the month of her birth. At the age of 24, she was betrothed to her second cousin once removed Prince Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, the eldest son of the Prince of Wales and second in line to the throne. Six weeks after the announcement of the engagement, he died unexpectedly during a pandemic. The following year, she became engaged to Albert Victor's only surviving brother, George, who subsequently became king. Before her husband's accession, she was successive

CIA's "Family Jewels" Now Public

The "Family Jewels" is the name of a set of reports detailing illegal, inappropriate and otherwise sensitive activities conducted by the Central Intelligence Agency from 1959 to 1973. William Colby, the CIA director who received the reports, dubbed them the "skeletons in the CIA's closet".[1] Most of the documents were released on June 25, 2007, after more than three decades of secrecy. The non-governmental National Security Archive filed a request for the documents under the Freedom of Information Act fifteen years before their release. - Wikipedia

William Colby and his wife sometimes under the name of Susan Ford had planned to reveal the program as the continuous revelations and cover-up attempts grew out of control. Ed Donegan assert in 1958 they began testing IVFs to create all-sperm-bank "donor" babies to the CIA using hidden identity donor parents given halfhearted foster parents and Barrack Obama Jr a few years later is one of them.

The Windsor family interested in studying their eugenics asked Glorian Donegan (living under an assumed identity tied to Maria Kutchera and Prince ALbert) was a DNA donor.

https://pogoblog.typepad.com/pogo/2007/06/cias-family-jew.html

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF CAMERON

On this 27th day of February, 2007, appeared before me Geral W. Sosbee, an individual known personally to me to be the person who affixed his signature to this document below and who, being by me first duly sworn on his oath, deposed and said: “My name is Geral W. Sosbee; I am over the age of 18 years. I am fully competent in all manner to make this affidavit. The information contained in this affidavit is within my personal knowledge, and is true and correct. I am referred to below as Affiant.

I have documented by direct and incontrovertible evidence and personal testimony the criminal activities of dozens (or perhaps hundreds) of agents, operatives and handlers of the FBI and the CIA of the United States of America, including, but not limited to the following:

A. Obstruction of Justice, Suppression of Evidence, Perjury, Fabrication of Evidence, Criminal Conspiracy, Conspiracy to Violate and the Violation of Civil Rights, Attempted Extortion, Attempted Blackmail, False Arrest, False Imprisonment, Fraud Burglary, Robbery, Felonious Assault and Battery, Destruction of Personal Property, Petty Theft, Theft of and Tampering with U.S. Mail and a variety of other high crimes and misdemeanors as further described in paragraph “B” below.

B. Abuse of civil process, home and car invasions facilitated by physical and wireless electronic surveillance in home and car and further enhanced by the use of a tracking device implanted in the person of the human experimentee, the Affiant; the surveillance of Affiant is ineffect as this affidavit is written and has been in effect twenty four hours a day, seven days a week, three hundred and sixty-five days a year, without cessation and without interruption for well over nine years world wide; all such invasive surveillance is accompanied by various terrorist acts against the Affiant as further described in paragraph “C” below.

C. Repeated assault and battery on the person of the Affiant by street thugs and by the use of high technology authorized by the United States Government under a program known as Non-consensual Cover Research and Human Experimentation; in this program the FBI and the CIA perform a wide variety of terrorist assaults on the Affiant; one such assault is accomplished by the injection (or placing) into the Affiant various chemicals, bacterial and viral infections; concomitant with the chemical and biological assaults the FBI and the CIA activate against the Affiant advanced Remote Electronic Human Behavior Influence Technology including psychoelectronic and directed energy assaults sometimes coordinated with fraudulently conceived and illegally carried out (with local police authorities world wide) attempted criminal sting operations designed to lead to the imprisonment or death of the Affiant; also in conjunction with such hi-tech experimentations the Affiant is subjected to FBI and CIA psychological operations (including conditioned response and operant conditioning techniques) which are all designed to cause the Affiant to have a nervous breakdown, physical collapse or to otherwise seek final exit from the torturous campaign, the effects of which are often viewed in real time by the FBI and CIA tormentors who actually watch on computer screens the Affiant react to the injurious and painful dirty tricks and provocations described herein; all such treasonous, inhumane and covert operations are carried out with the full support of all government entities at every level of society as further explained in paragraph “D” below.

D. All three branches of the United States Government (and segments of the community at large) are compliant with the mandates of FBI and CIA terrorist assaults as described above and all government officials at the local, state and federal levels pretend that no such criminal activity as described in the instant affidavit may occur; thus, to date the Congress of the United States, the entire Judiciary and each and every employee of the Executive branch of the government of the United States of America may directly or indirectly support the terrorist activities of the FBI and the CIA as set forth herein and as further amplified in paragraph “E” below.

E. I hereby incorporate by reference into this affidavit and thereby make a part herein as though fully reproduced herein for all purposes the contents of my website (and related links and statements by Affiant therein) located at www.sosbeevfbi.com; this incorporation includes all statements, documents and other

corroborating evidence provided, obtained or authorized by Affiant, including all updates by Affiant at www.newciv.org and any other internet site to date.

I hereby further certify and affirm under penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States and the laws of the state of Texas that all statements, including those incorporated by reference and made a part herein for all purposes as though fully reproduced herein are true and correct and that all documents (including those incorporated by reference) are true and correct copies of originals and that they are what they purport to be to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Further, Affiant sayeth Naught."

Notary Seal

Sylvia A. Lopez

My Commission Expires October 10, 2007 _____

Geral W. Sosbee

Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 27th day of February, 2007, to witness which I place my hand and official seal of office.

Notary Seal

Sylvia A. Lopez

My Commission Expires

October 10, 2007 _____

Sylvia A. Lopez, Notary Public

In and for Cameron County,

Texas

When George H.W. Bush became CIA Director in 1976, Barr joined the CIA's "legal office" and Bush's inner circle, and worked alongside Bush's longtime CIA enforcers Theodore "Ted" Shackley, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, and others, several of whom were likely involved with the BAY OF PIGS/JOHN F. KENNEDY ASSASSINATION, and numerous southeast Asian operations, from the Phoenix Program to Golden Triangle narco-trafficking.

Barr stonewalled and destroyed the **Church Committee** investigations into **CIA abuses**.

Chapter 18 Overview of Harassment Methods Used By (FBI's) COINTELPRO, (OPERATION) GLADIO, Covert Community Recruits and Stay Behind (Armies): (OR "Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers")

From Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen Kilde's "Bright Light on Black Shadows"

ETK Instruction: I have reproduced Dr. Rauni Kilde's chapter 18 here because it is an instruction manual for community gang stalkers. These same techniques, and perhaps this same manual, were evidently also used in the FBI's COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) and ***Operation Gladio/Stay Behind Operations*** in Europe between about 1950 and 1990. They also accurately describe the U.S. Military-Intelligence's ongoing, global gang stalking operations as documented in "New World War: Revolutionary Methods for Political Control" by Mark M. Rich (2011). All these top-secret operations went on, officially undetected, for decades; Gladio/Stay Behind functioned secretly and illegally throughout Europe for four decades, when it was exposed in 1990 by Italian Prime Minister Andriotti. Shortly thereafter, the European Parliament made a resolution condemning Gladio (see Appendix 1), but acknowledged that it may still be operational!

I Edward Paul Donegan assert the long term connections between the CIA under Donald Barr, William Barr, the Bush family, and many others including Eric Holder in a strange fit to the situation have international cartel connections that have used Mexican Mafia, Italian mafia and their subcontractors Murder Inc., who used the Jewish Mafia also called the Kosher Mafia Jack Rubenstein came from and the Meyers Seigal Mob for CIA dirty work including as mercenary soldiers and that included Charles Harrelson a cohort of Chauncey Marin Holt the accountant for Meyers Lanksy and his cocain, gambling, casino, and entertainment tourism into Cuba under Batista.

William Barr has been a core part of the financial cover-ups and money laundering in these networks Special Activities pilots like Barry Seal, Phillip Marshall, Gene "Chip" Tatum, and others flew "for the government" on during these operations. It was Chauncey Marvin Holt among these pilots after he was discharged from the US Army Air Corps for throwing a punch at a drill sergeant whon in Holt's telling had it coming. Since discharge files of former FBI, former military, former academia, and other trained but jobless professionals are recruited by the CIA many of them became Foreign Intelligence operatives. In the USA I Edward Paul Donegan have noticed as others have large foreign national involvement. Pakistan, Mexican nationals openly bragging about it, Bangladeshi, possibly Egyptian or Saudi roles., etc., This was in one of my earlier law suites Declaration of Foreign Involvement. Such entanglements make tracing the programs in the USA very difficult since the shots may be called in the USA or its allies but documents and financial trails are obfuscated accross a variets of nations, NGO's, and fully private entities that are not under the jurisdiction of the Freeedom of Information Act so it is hard to follow the money. This William Barr and others tied to "the world's dirtiest bank" BCCI and other similar national embarrassments.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type CIA-Havana Syndrome.

Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge*of the FBI's **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

Q. Mr. Donegan you assert as a pattern of sophisticated police attacks your rental records were falsified and altered by the management office, you were linked to apartments you had nothing to do with, neighbors from disability programs were moved in and normal neighbors were moved out, and these harrassning neigbors and management company were covertly working for the city and county. Do you have another example of this and was using fake names etc, part of the Stalking conduct of the renter? A. Yes, and that is the story of Tara Moore and I do not know what is now happening but I have a letter from and attorney who once represented her. I include it in my books and provide it here for the record.

Tara's Story is Ed's Story is Ted's Story

The Numbers are astronomical, the decades and daily attacks of system of petty theives and petty people operationg in effect under color of law as State assets to sabotage and harrass my life

Much of my life if not all of my adult life has been exhausted trying to cope with covert government harassment. The sophisticated methods use fabrications, staged and deceitful optics acted out in public, coordinated lying and conspiracy against rights via dirty tricks.

The smear campaigns that include break-ins to plant evidence rather than retrieve it and shills moved in to adjoining apartments as real neighbors are moved out create a marionette string operated hecklers and provocateurs moving in and outnumbering a victim both numerically and how well placed the under-cover operation is in the support it has.

If the real life Tara Moore is still alive (and she feared for her life) her experiences here recited by her lawyer show the same system of attack she experience that I have experienced. That attack being the kind of false allegations of sexual misconduct made predatorially rather than factually.

An anology in fiction. Law And Order Special Victims Unit - Taken Episode aired Dec 15, 2000 Plot Summary: When a young female reports a brutal rape during a hotel's grand opening, the police investigates the details of the attack to pin down their suspect, who has a prior conviction for statutory rape. Director Michael Fields Writers Dick Wolf, Dawn DeNoon, Lisa Marie Petersen, Stars Christopher Meloni, Mariska Hargitay, Richard Belzer

The "special victim" is a former underage girl rapist and himself under age. At his age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a **Deep Pockets civil complaint against the hotel** employing him at very low wages, the brand new well financed hotel will have to pay-out because it carelessly hired him. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender after the sex offender allegations made it around as romours during detention. After the KOMPROMAT is placed the lynch mobs are stoked by police.

I Edward Paul Donegan have been black-listed from housing and other resources as police harassment (motivated by undermining me and my book writing) as a smear campaign plants seeming children victims of me and while illegally in my apartment in my absence cutting peep holes in the drapes facing out into the yards or parks, etc.,

Fabricated allegations also drive attacks on me.

In this book I Edward Paul Donegan and Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore have been harassed, poisoned, and threatened over my families history and this includes McMartin School and Franklin Nebraska, the CIA at ATSUGI, the Cold War, and the Kennedy and Donegan family interlinked from Boston to Patrica and Peter Lawford in Los Angeles County.

Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore both asserted illgal stalker teams gave death threats, deadly assaults, and attacks up to and including poisoning in order to silence their stories they assert tie to JFK.

I am being pilloried over sexual interest in minors buttocks and cut-off I street solicitation and exploitation of others I do not have but why?

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized Stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

At least 30k attacks on me since 1992 in public and private and no less than 100 open death threat to me in the last 10 years as I try to write. Most attacks undermining anywhere I write my books or have a home office, eroding use of office. It is the Jean Hill last witness story 1000 times over.

The purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized Stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literally for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedy's, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vets as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S. Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

> Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America 💔 ... 🤍 💙 " 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area, but because of them and the histories.

In my last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snicth" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me.

This is the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was agoraphobic, a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say, and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796 BobMontgomeryThomas@gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

Dr Katherine Horton is a Revealor

Dr Horton has observed varioius things in common Stalk victims have experienced and so have I. I look forward to working with her list for a while in addition to my own.

Stop 007 - Fighting Secret Service Criminality https://stop007.org/

Like Kathy Meadows, Mark Rich, and others she has documented high ranking espionage sabotuer teams menacing people's lives.

Dr. Katherine Horton

Below is a summary of Dr. Horton's work and its sabotage by Secret Service networks. The links here are to pages with the respective evidence documents.

Dr. Horton's qualifications
(documents)

Dr. Horton's court case
(documents)

Qualifications

High Energy Physics

Dr Katherine Horton in an Oxford-educated particle physicist and systems analyst with a Master of Physics (1st class) and doctorate in particle physics, both from the University of Oxford.

She worked as a high energy physicists on the particle collider at the German Electronsynchrotron DESY in Hamburg, Germany, and on the Large Hadron Collider at CERN in Geneva Switzerland. She taught nuclear physics and particle physics at Hertford College, University of Oxford, and conducted admissions interviews for undergraduate physics at St Hilda's College, Oxford.

Physics of Complex Human Systems

At Oxford, Dr. Horton worked as a research fellow at St John's College, a position that allowed her to expand her research from particle physics into medical physics and the physics of complex human systems. As part of the latter, she conducted systems analysis research of the English legal system, economies, the financial system, currencies, as well as white collar crime and organised crime.

Growing up in Communism with Secret Service Criminality

Dr. Horton's first experience of Secret Services and their boundless criminality was in Communist Romania, where she was born to Hungarian-German parents. Growing up as a young child, she experienced the non-stop terrorism of her family by the Romanian Secret Services *Securitate*, an organisation known for its brutality and uneducated idiocy. Dr. Horton's family were a prime target of the Secret Service thugs as they were highly educated and refused to take part in the snitching and informant criminality that was used by the mob networks of the Secret Services to take over the society in Romania.

British Secret Service Criminality

After fleeing Communist Romania with her parents, Dr. Horton grew up in Germany where she excelled at school, skipping year 9 on merit and coming top of her year in the German *Abitur*. Based on her school results and high aptitude for maths and physics, Dr. Horton was accepted for a place at the University of Oxford where she completed her undergraduate and doctorate before becoming a research fellow, as mentioned above.

It was during her first week as an undergraduate at Oxford, that Dr. Horton witnessed the very same tactics used on her that the *Securitate* had used on her family during Communist times. A group of older men began to stalk her to lectures in the morning and were waiting for her at various points on the way upon her return to the College. They repeatedly took photographs of her and made their stalking and harassment as overt as possible.

At the time, Dr. Horton ignored the spectacle as life in a foreign country and keeping up with studies at an elite university was overwhelming enough. The stalking and harassment by older men continued intermittently throughout her undergraduate degree, but it wasn't until a decade later that it exploded into a high-intensity terror campaign by British Secret Services.

In November 2011, as Dr. Horton was attending a High Court case in London as part of her systems analysis research into the English legal system, MI5 openly stalked her home from court and placed a thug to wait for her outside her home every morning to follow her to the train station. This overt Secret Service terror campaign, that began with MI5 in 2011 has not stopped to this day and has followed Dr. Horton abroad to all European countries through the terror networks of MI6. So at the time of writing, Dr. Horton has been stalked and harassed by MI5 and MI6 for almost two decades.

What began as overt surveillance became intrusive harassment, overt stalking, physical mutilation and sex trafficking by a group of British men mostly in their 50-70s after the end of the court case. Eventually, it morphed into open, rampant criminality by people connected to the Secret Services and the police. Dr. Horton suffered a Stasi-style break-in, sex stalking by those perverts in Oxford and wherever she went, regular street theatre and harassment by strangers. One of the barristers from the court case, Jonathan Sumption, began to stalk her as part of this criminal network and took prominent part in her abuse.

During this period he also became a judge of the UK Supreme Court and acquired the courtesy title of Lord Sumption. Due to the timing of his promotion, which saw him leap-frog the entire English judiciary by becoming a Supreme Court Judge without ever having served as a judge in England, and the sexual nature of the abuse that Dr. Horton suffered and continues to suffer, it appears likely that Lord Sumption's abuse of her is for the accumulation of a control file that a lot of establishment figures need to have to be promoted up in the cartel world of the ruling establishment.

The violations of the members of this criminal network grew ever more sadistic and brutal with time. They followed her across Europe, subverted her medical care and eventually escalated into systematic physical mutilation of her with Directed Energy Weapons. These assaults that started overtly in 2011 have not abated to this day.

Start-Up, Finance, Consulting

After leaving academia and returning to Germany, where she had grown up, Dr. Horton set out to launch a company. Her endeavour was sabotaged and destroyed by MI6 and German Intel BND with the methods of *Zersetzung*, which had been developed by the East German Stasi. The criminals from BND also began to openly assault Dr. Horton physically, including launching an attack from a helicopter on her as she was standing on her rooftop terrace in Munich-Solln and a similar attack on her in bed at night that was launched from a neighbour working for BND.

After having to abort the company due to the incessant Secret Service terror, Dr. Horton worked briefly for an asset management firm in Switzerland, a job she obtained by predicting the unprecedented money printing of the European Central Bank. Dr. Horton was forced to leave the job because she began to fear for her life when MI6 and BND increased their intimidation campaign using collaborating criminals from Swiss Intel NDB.

The subsequent attempt to launch a consultancy in Switzerland, was brutally squashed when Swiss Intel NDB began to machine-gun Dr. Horton with Directed Energy Weapons around the clock in January 2016.

More on Dr. Horton's qualifications

Investigating Secret Service Terror

With the explosion of the Secret Service terror campaigns into non-stop mutilation with Directed Energy Weapons, life became impossible for Dr. Horton as she found herself assaulted 24/7 in a torture program that had her death as its goal. The continuous assaults during the day exploded at night when she was lying defenceless in bed.

She made several reports to the local police in Unterengstringen (Zurich) and to the German Federal Police Agency, Bundeskriminalamt. However, it became clear that they were involved in the criminality as they refused to take action. So Dr. Horton was forced to take up the investigation herself full time.

After extensive online research and after flying to London to attend the High Court case of *Philip Kerr v MI5* and speaking to the business man Philip Kerr and his partner after the hearing, Dr. Horton discovered that her case and that of Philip Kerr were almost identical.

Dr. Horton realised that during her time at the University of Oxford, she had become the victim of criminal operations by MI5, which used her in non-consensual human experimentation and covert sex trafficking. Upon this realisation, she took MI6 (called Secret Inteligence Service SIS these days), MI5 and GCHQ to court but was thwarted by the defendants who sabotaged her case in every possible way, ***including a death threat on the way to court*** in London that MI6 executed with an assassination attempt 3 days later in Switzerland. In the end, the court case was "terminated" and attempts were made to make it disappear off the record.

After this experience, Dr. Horton tried to withdraw but the attacks only escalated further until it became clear that they would not stop until the Secret Services would have succeeded in murdering Dr. Horton.

In an attempt to understand what was happening, Dr. Horton travelled to Manchester to attend the court case of *Dr. Stephen Frost v MoD* at the end of October 2016. There, Dr. Horton was brutally assaulted in the hotel room with Directed Energy Weapons. Upon reporting the assault to police the Greater Manchester Police lied to Dr. Horton and sent her back to her hotel room promising to send a police officer to the scene. There, MI5 waited until they expected her to have gone to bed and then staged criminal intimidation theatre by faking the call out of a "mental health ambulance" (no such thing existence in the UK) and pretended to try to section Dr. Horton.

After this experience, Dr. Horton went public on the Richie Allen Show about the Directed Energy Weapon assaults on her by the Secret Services. Through this publicity, she was put into contact with several other women, including Karen Melton-Stewart, who had worked almost 30 years for the NSA and had become a whistleblower about internal corruption. Through the exchange it became clear that the Secret Service criminality was identical between the US and Europe and there were indications that it was founded on a global genocide programs run by the Secret Services worldwide for "population control" and "sustainability".

In May 2017, through the work of the Joint Investigation Team, Dr. Horton discovered that she had been covertly implanted with military bio-technology and neurotechnology and used as a torture and mutilation slave for almost two decades.

Court Case against MI6, MI5 and GCHQ

In spring 2016, when the physical attacks with Directed Energy Weapons on her became insane, Dr. Horton fled to London and was desperately seeking an emergency injunction from the London High Court against British Intelligence. Her court case

Dr Katherine Horton v SIS, MI5, GCHQ [2016] EWHC 2095 (QB)

was violently sabotaged by British Secret Services who committed every imaginable criminal act to stop her litigation and disappear it off the record:

- The court case was not listed on the day as it should have been.
- The High Court did not give the case a case number. (This is why the first two transcripts to do not appear with a case number).
- The transcripts of the hearing were falsified by British Intel to remove questions by the judge and Dr. Horton's answer.
- British Intel's barrister openly lied to the court.
- Dr. Horton received a death threat on the way to the first hearing and survived an assassination attempt 3 days later. The number 3 (and the number 7) is often used as cartel-signalling by Intel.
- At the 3rd hearing Judge Holgate terminated the case as "frivolous or vexatious" and used the pretext that it was not even a case to start with because, allegedly, it didn't contain a claim. The reason for the lack of claim was that none of Dr. Horton's court documents had the title "Particulars of Claim". This judgement went against the previous two High Court judges, Justice Spencer and Justice Edis, who did not have a problem recognising the content of the claim. It also went against the rule that when litigants are forced to represent themselves more attention has to be given to content than form by the judge. This rule was confirmed to Dr. Horton by an internationally known war crimes judge.

More on Dr. Horton's court case

Death Threat and MI6 Assassination Attempt

In retaliation just for daring to approach the High Court, Dr. Horton received a death threat from MI6 who were reading her email live and listening to all her phone conversations and knew that she was travelling to London to go to the High Court. An MI6 agent approached her in gas-lighting theatre on her way from Heathrow airport to her hotel after midnight, and after involving her in small talk said out of the blue *"there is crime in every country, in some it is just well hidden"*; he repeated that sentence and after a meaningful pause he asked *"Did they kill Diana?"*, making a reference to Princess Diana and her death that pointed to MI6 as her killers. The implication was that if MI6 was willing to murder a Princess, they would just as easily murder Dr. Horton.

Straight after the first hearing of her court litigation, MI6 stalked Dr. Horton demonstratively all the way back to her hotel. There, the attackers waited until she came out of her shower wrapped in a towel before assaulting her with intense machine-gunning from Directed Energy Weapons into the back of her head so that she collapsed from pain. The emphasis on nudity and humiliation in Secret Service attacks is a recurring theme in the victim cases and appears to result from mental illness, sexual depravity and sadistic psychopathy that is rampant in Western Secret Services and the military. The attackers repeated the attack a second time when Dr. Horton's husband arrived back at the hotel as she stood up to tell him what had happened. She collapsed again in pain in front of her husband from the agonisingly painful machine-gunning.

Three days later, Dr. Horton and her husband survived an assassination attempt on the Swiss motorway as Dr. Horton, the driver of the car, was machine-gunned in the head as from a car in front as they were travelling at 100km/h through a tunnel. Had Dr. Horton lost consciousness during the attack as intended, she and her husband would have crashed in the tunnel and likely died in an accident reminiscent of the death of Princess Diana.

Satanic Symbolism & Continued Attacks

On the day of the attack, a life-size black plastic goat was placed by Ms. Nitschke a neighbour of Dr. Horton on a flat roof of a neighbouring property in a prominent place that could be seen from almost every room of Dr. Horton's home. Comparison with other victim cases identifies this as a Satanic symbol of death that the Secret Services like to harass their victims with. Subsequently, the mutilation of Dr. Horton with Directed Energy Weapons became even more psychopathic.

The Joint Investigation Team

As a result of having been let down by all law enforcement agencies in 3 countries and having come across so many victim reports that it became clear that there were larger genocide programs in action in Europe and the US, Dr. Horton linked up with 4 other high-profile women who were victim of these attacks and founded the Joint Investigation Team US-Europe looking into Directed Energy Weapons, military neuro/biotechnology and systemic corruption.

The Joint Investigation Team (JIT) publishes a weekly public interest broadcast where they report about the ongoing investigation and the crimes committed by the Secret Services and the military, called the *Techno Crime Fighters' Forum* which is broadcast Thursday's at 11am-1pm ET / 4-6pm UK time / 5-7pm CET.

Dr. Horton also publishes a German video series with her JIT colleague Melanie Vritschan called *Techno-Kriminalermittler*

The Assaults & Mutilation

Sine 2011, Dr. Horton has been stalked and harassed continuously. Her private life has been under intrusive and overt surveillance and interference. All her communications (voice, phone, email etc.) have been intercepted and sometimes overtly acted upon by agents. Furthermore:

Her home was broken into countless times.		Her computers were hacked.		Her website was sabotaged and her email was service taken offline.
Her private sex life was commented on by strangers in the street.		Two of her business endeavours was destroyed.		
Her family and friends were attacked, some **near-lethally**.		Her medical care was infiltrated and sabotaged.		Her blood sample was stolen.
Her emergency medication was swapped for an unknown tablet.		There were repeated attempts to break up her marriage.		
Her hip and knee were **permanently damaged** in physical attacks.		She was sexually denigrated and humiliated repeatedly.		
She received several **death threats**.		She survived several **assassination attempt**.		
Since January 2016, she is being mutilated with Directed Energy Weapons 24/7.				
She is being tortured non-stop with the non-consensual body implants and neurotechnology that was illegally implanted in her.				
She is being raped several times daily by remote-control with non-consensual chips that were illegally implanted in her genitals.				

The Directed Energy Weapons assaults are incredibly brutal and occur continuously every minute of every hour of the day and night. The attacks ramp up at night when Dr. Horton is lying stationary and defenceless.

Havanah Syndrome, Radio gear, and who knows or can guess what else

Directed Energy Weapons

The microwave beams from Directed Energy Weapons with which Secret Services target their victims, which number in the hundreds of thousands, are invisible, penetrate walls and are so intense that it hurts. Imagine putting your hand in your microwave; then focus that into a beam and aim it at your face.

to Ask A Librarian Dallas re ATX Library from Ed Donegan

Road Blocking (denial of access to public accommodations including housing, library, etc.,) also called Blacklisting uses Smear (based on Dopples, Forgeries, exaggerations, imposed intensive poloarizing fights and conflicts to create a negative impression of a person Police can used behind the scenes (mobbing the executive office areas hidden from the public) to suborn organizations to view a person on the FBI Security Index (aka Blacklist) as a threat who should be removed on any excuse.

Geral Sosbee and others will explain harassment of citizens with staged abusive conspiring to antagonize and fight with a person, though the politically infiltrated organization will deny conspiring against the patron of housing, library, or recreation facilities.

Business, NGOs, and private corporations are told in a smear campaign an Enemy of The State STRIKE THAT an Enemy of the Public is about to approach.

From: EdwardDoneganAuthor
To: askalibrarian©dallaslibrary.org
CC applications©themoscowtimes.com

I assert long ago I was attacked radiolocally and have experience food poisonings (food products visible treated with syringe injections, etc., and live the life former FBI Special Agent (Counter-Espionage Bureau) Geral Sosbee described in his affidavit and similar affidavit of Ted Gunderson assert of having "people planted on him" paid actors used in long term smear campaigns and harassment and illegal FBI CIA activities.

I Edward Donegan have had knives and other weapons pulled on me in the library and outside threatening me when I use various names of public officials in my books. One of my books corrects the record on Ted Gunderson and cuts through the misunderstandings and smears.

I am on my way to Dallas and hope not to have this occur there.

--https://pogoblog.typepad.com/pogo/2007/06/cias-family-jew.html

Techniques used to Silence Citizens, Journalists, Activits, and Others

Contention = Progression - Oppression. Various names exist for creating fights. "Roadblocking" (getting in the way, tripping a person that is walking forward or running forward while saying it was an accident,) Rough Noise (contextual bothersome stimuli that can include contentions and abuse sounds, noises, appearances, etc.,) that are obstacles that might resutl in fights breaking out or allegations of misconduct about others. Often the cover oppressor hopes for a fight or an allegation from a person being tripped up so that person can be treated as the trouble maker when that person was the victim of covert troublemaking.

And it is tied to WWII even WWI ties to England, Royalty, and a Deep State of ultra rich.

https://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/donegan-and-sosbee-and-also-gunderson-and-labella/"

Organized Stalks are run by the US Marshall, FBI, DEA, and other groups (alphabet agencies) who in tandem with high ranking orders work for the National Objectives of various espionage operations. Nominally for the state the fully equipped and trained agencies with state and local support are capable of evidence fabrication, staged appearances, falsified records, and many of the dirtiest tricks of COINTELRPO and CIA capabilities to destroy a persons reputation, life, family, career, credit, etc., as well as place undercover operatives in roles that can get into private homes and offices such as "plumbers" or other workers or place FBI or CIA backed Agents in Place in rental and leasing offices, banks, etc., as required. In addition local neighborhood watch groups can be composed of or include thugs and prison trustees can be used as stoolies for police or police family members sometimes go under cover.

Run out of the Fusion Centers it is widely believed to be out of control abuse of power targeting whistle-blowers and I and others have been subject to egregious injuries from thugs, intimidation, hostile and abusive conditions, and some under cover police abuse have died in psych wards following bullying, batterings, etc., traumatized, injured, and attacked again inside institutions.

As Jen Moore (aka Task Force the group she was on and turned whistle-blower) will say before she was killed some "Targeted Victims" (those subject to illegal abusive black opps operations inside the USA) are law abiding police or others (reporters and oversight committee members or attorneys) who just came to know too mucn and being discredited with evidence plants, etc.,

Jen Moore states the attacks on her and death threats (just as I have received) are tied to the OSS CIA Vatican hidden identity of my family, and the connections of the Donegan to Allan Dulles and the assassinations of JFK by powerful elites who remain in or have family in government now and wish to cover up the JFK history I am trying to tell but am being harrased while doing and Jen Moore of that same story of my family was found dead.

PAINE: How We Dismantled the FBI In Our Pajamas

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI & DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI -- whom Paine worked for -- came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

Implicated too here are U.S. Special Counsel Robert Mueller along with former CIA Director John Brennan, among many others. A Criminal conspiracy involving top players in the Deep State, entrenched in one of the greatest public betrayals imaginable.

They tried to silence Paine and ruin him to keep these alarming revelations secret but something went wrong. Paine rose from the ashes of his battered life and tattered financial career and then re-launched his award-winning journalism career. And this time -- playing by his own rules -- Paine blows the lid off of a massive cover-up that implicates the same D.C. elite who tried to take him down.

Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore's story is one of personal loss, struggle, payback [through journalism about corrupt officials abusing power] and [and his own] patriotism.

… the FBI -- whom Paine worked for -- came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

Jen Moore continued writing about these same CIA and FBI officials the family history story the Mueller, the Barr family, the Bush family, now the Obama Jr family and others and the MKLTRA program now in a Deep State frenzy of espionage assasins cover-up of such scale the cover-up continues to succeed in silencing all

reaming witness perhaps down to the last one left, myself and her and now just myself after she was found dead.

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/VideoOfBlackmailFeedingBlackBudgetProfits.jpg

Geral Sosbee

"FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide"

"FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation. I witnessed that the FBI and C/A inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. " - Former Special Agent Sosbee

Geral W. Sosbee FBI Special Agent 1971 -1978

SA (Special Agent) SOSBEE was assigned to a squad handling Espionage - Foreign Intelligence matters. Because of his language ability, he is primarily concerned with investigations relative to the country of Romania. He handles a sensitive source on a nearly daily basis which requires the use of his language ability. He attended Basic Counter Intelligence school during April and May, 1974. (From Xerox of FBI document Espionage - Foreign Intelligence)

For decades I have tried to file reports on this subject and often the fbi prevents me from doing so. For example, ***the fbi destroys any computer that I buy***; so I use the public library. The libraries at Brownsville, Mcallen and Mission, Texas have assisted the fbi in harassing me every time I enter. I notified the city council in Mcallen & Mission, and some of the harassment by staff and security guards stopped. The library at UTHSC, Harlingen Texas, allowed the police there to threaten me and allowed thugs to enter the library to harass me.

Moore worked as a money laundering expertr in banking (as Edward Donegan worked at a National Bank (Wells Fargo) as Network Security all ultimately were privatge in-house bank workers who submitted and coordinated their work with the Secret Service.

That is where the illegal Black Budget (Money laundering and illegal programs) are tried to as the accounts are confused between account holders and protection rackets and other activities are run by special opps for various assignments that can include gun running and drugs and other illegal black opps.

Ted Gunderson, Gene "Chip" Tatum and I Edward Pauld Donegan have written about covert illegal activities and I Ed Donegan fear for my life as Jen Moore did before she was found dead.

The FBI's Fusion Centers are used by government employees to block any benefit (such as police protection) that I may seek (Ed Donegan reports the same. Police refuse to arrest or prosecute the thug assailants even if those assailants or burglars are at the scene.) I document many such instances online. See my documentation of the MI6/Fusion Center corruption of the UT Police Department (University of Texas?) where police helped send thugs ***into the library to distract and criminally assault me.***

We The first group of us are victimized writers with serious egregious injuries (or deaths) and our writing about the highest level figures of the CIA and FBI and Presidency and the JFK assassination and the CIA Family Jewels program, and their most egregious misconduct including an undercover operation driving me from my home by undercover operatives false allegations and into homeless already after repeated break-ins to my home office and vandalizing and theft of my office equipment. We have discovered misconduct and it goes back to the JFK assassination and the FBI and CIA.

By the way do you remember those statements like can not record or reuse those pro basketball, hockey, or football games with express written consent of the various leauges? It turns out they (and the FBI really mean it. THat is how the raided and got Moore in the Big House far away from his home computer.

Remember "How We Dismantled the FBI In Our Pajamas" though I Edward Paul Donegan wore clothes or a bathrobe at least in my work live studio.

We the second group of us are the victimized witnesses with serious egregious injuries (and deaths) who in the matter of Ed Donegan (a member of the first group) have been witnesses to the attacks on Edward Paul Donegan and then became victimized themselves. One or two or more of this group knew as much or more about y own family's connection to the Kennedy assassination and I the last living member of my family The first group of and break-ins to mh home and destruction of its property has eliminated most evidence though reconstructions of the evidence's materiality and history or materials may be possible.

The John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum is the presidential library and museum of John Fitzgerald Kennedy (1917-1963), the 35th president of the United States (1961-1963). It is located on Columbia Point in the Dorchester neighborhood of Boston, Massachusetts. - Wikipedia. James Paul Donegan, 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his 2nd wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass. (now deceased), and Edward Paul Donegan (myself) from police abuse left homeless in a harassment campaign. The campaing targets my books serieson the Kennedy Assassination, Alan Dulles, OSS CIA history, and the Vatican of WWII and leading into the that war and the cold war.

All of us are subject to break-ins, home loss, computer and book notes theft, criminal harassment under color of law, etc.,

Jen Moore also telling the story of Edward Paul Donegan (myself) and the same story I am telling of these family histories and the legacy of the CIA an FBI events surrounding this history is now deceased found dead in motel room after receiving death threats if she revealed this CIA FBI history.

I am the last living member of the Donegan family of origin and there are no biological members other than me in a Roman Catholic family that was part of WWI history and came from the same small catholic church of the Kennedy's in Dorchester Massachusetts.

Now from former Adjunct Professional Instructor Geral Sosbee (Attorney and former FBI Special Agent) who is a among us 10 varied victims of police abuse.

Geral Sosbee Viet Nam war veteran, National Defense Service Medal, Combat infantryman badge, Vietnam service medal, Vietnam campaign medal, Sharpshooter 81 millimeter mortarman, Marksman badge.

Texas Tech University, School of Law, Post-Doc

Former Instructor at Amber University and Webster University, former FBI Special Agent (Counter-Intelligence Unit), Three Letters of Commendation awarded by the Director of the FBI

Doctor of Jurisprudence, former Magistrate judge.

Now from Edward Paul Donegan. The experience of Ted Gunderson (former FBI and Robert F Kennedy right-hand man against the Mafia (Called Murder Inc) that killed JFK also a deceased victim of police abuse. Ed Donegan, and Geral Sosbee are all the same and part of Texas DPS and the FBI working together to silence journalists and even law enforcement who may have learned or witnessed too much about powerful figures and the guilt of those figures and are writing publicly we are being attacked covertly by unsolved break-ins, etc., that are clearly State sponsored.

"FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide"

"FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation. I witnessed that the FBI and C/A inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. " - Former Special Agent Sosbee

Geral W. Sosbee FBI Special Agent 1971 -1978

SA (Special Agent) SOSBEE was assigned to a squad handling Espionage - Foreign Intelligence matters. Because of his language ability, he is primarily concerned with investigations relative to the country of Romania. He handles a sensitive source on a nearly daily basis which requires the use of his language ability. He attended Basic Counter Intelligence school during April and May, 1974. (From Xerox of FBI document Espionage - Foreign Intelligence)

Ted L. Gunderson

Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Lic. # 12878
P.O. Box 18000-259 • Las Vegas, NV 89114
VM (310) 364-2280 • Hm (702) 791-5195 • Fax (702) 791-2906
www.tedgunderson.com

President George W. Bush
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania AvenueNW
Washington, DC 20500

April 23, 2003

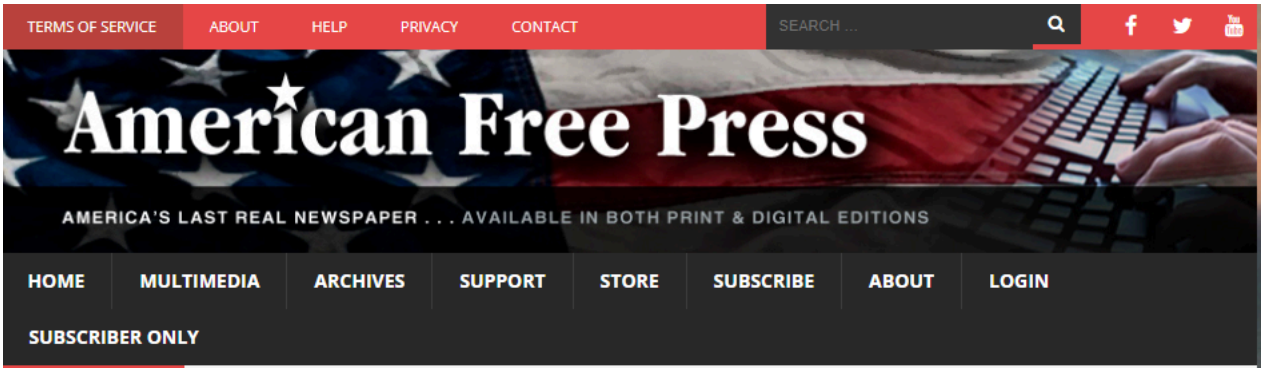
Dear President Bush,

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandana, leather jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. I am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, I have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations.

• • •

Various Excerpts from the compilation of Gunderson affidavits and clippings TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS



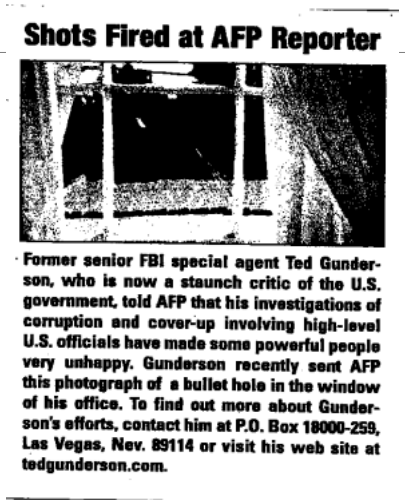
American Free Press publishes picture of a bullet hole in the window of Ted Gunderson's daughter in one photo. Ted Gunderson was working for *American Free Press* among other interests and he received threats he or his daughter would be killed if he continued to speak out.

Police report copy of his assertions. Many other police reports he made and logs he made are scanned and persevered.

Edward Paul Donegan has experienced all of this as well as did Jen Moore.

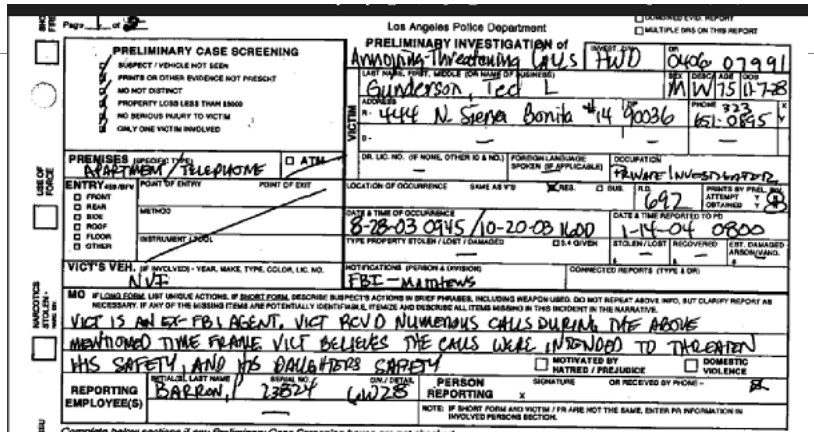
Ted Gunderson

"If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public."



Shots Fired at AFP Reporter

Former senior FBI special agent Ted Gunderson, who is now a staunch critic of the U.S. government, told AFP that his investigations of corruption and cover-up involving high-level U.S. officials have made some powerful people very unhappy. Gunderson recently sent AFP this photograph of a bullet hole in the window of his office. To find out more about Gunderson's efforts, contact him at P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, Nev. 89114 or visit his web site at tedgunderson.com.



Los Angeles Police Department

PRELIMINARY CASE SCREENING

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION of Annoying-Threatening Calls

Gunderson, Ted L

444 N. Sierra Bonita #14 90036

8-28-03 0945 / 10-20-03 1600

1-14-04 0800

VICT IS AN EX-FBI AGENT. VICT RCVD NUMEROUS CALLS DURING THE ABOVE MENTIONED TIME FRAME. VICT BELIEVES THE CALLS WERE INTENDED TO THREATEN HIS SAFETY, AND HIS DAUGHTERS SAFETY

BARRON, J 23824 6W28

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O. Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, T have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations.

In the past, there have been attempts to frame me for alleged criminal activity, individuals have been ‘planted’ on me and there have been attempts on my life. More recently, I have been the target of a disinformation/smear campaign spearheaded by an FBI informant. In addition, I have been the victim of periodic surveillances, illegal entries into my home and vehicle, and illegal telephone taps (I have proof.)

My most noted investigations, which I am sure are the reasons for this harassment, include documentation that the FBI furnished the ingredients for the bomb in the February 1993 World Trade Center bombing (NY Times Oct. 28, 1993), a cover-up of the Oklahoma City bombing in April 1995 (at least eleven other persons involved besides Tim McVeigh and Terry Nichols), and most recently, documentation that the FBI bad advance knowledge of the 9-11 terrorist attacks and failed to take appropriate preventative action.

I compiled a 24-page report concerning the FBI's pre-knowledge of the 9-11 attacks in January of 2003 and I distributed to more than 200 members of the Legislative and Executive Branches of the U.S. government (including U.S Attorney General John Ashcroft and Secretary of State Colin Powell) and Mr. Lee Hamilton, co-chair of the recently formed 9-11 Presidential Committee to investigate the attacks.

I told Mr. Hamilton that my source, Mr. Michael Riconosciuto, possessed important, critical, and timely information about terrorist activity in the United States and that he should be debriefed immediately. Thus far, Mr. Riconoscito has not been interviewed and I have been ignored.

I [Ted Gunderson elderly FBI retiree] am making the April 3, 2003 surveillance incident a matter of record as I have no intention of becoming another ‘victim’ such as Bill Colby (former CIA Director) or Dan Casolaro (journalist) Both men were murdered in spite of the “official" reports that state otherwise.

These measures include identifying and exposing individuals in the satanic cult drug network operating within the United States, with ties to top level officials - including politicians, judges, law enforcement, U.S. intelligence agents, and professional business men and women.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Coby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head. [later elsewhere Gunderson and others assert Ice bullet and or cow head impact devices.]

A weave of data from Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson confirmed by Jen Moore

Ted Gunderson asserts of shots fired at his family, being poised by FBI higher-ups, violent thugs in concert with police conducting thug attacks, etc.,

Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio “bugging”, surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing, internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on pending charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert the same

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods [under-cover across locations of a police harassment victim, including:"

1. *Infiltration*: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. *Psychological Warfare From the Outside*: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. *They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents*, and MANIPULATED OR STRONG-ARMED PARENTS, **EMPLOYERS, LANDLORDS, SCHOOL OFFICIALS** AND OTHERS TO CAUSE TROUBLE FOR ACTIVISTS.

3. *Harassment Through the Legal System*: **The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals**. Officers of the law *gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment*. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas **in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters [and silence or discredit critics of FBI and CIA officials]**.

4. *Extralegal Force and Violence*: **The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements**.

   [*All of which Jen Moore and Edwward Donegan have suffered and reported, now Jen Moore deceased.]*

   In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted "**black bag jobs**" [break-ins or illeal access to home or office to plant or steal of vandalize or search], warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

I have subjected to COINTELRPO for decades, that tweet from Tom Dunham 8 years ago and hundreds of openly FBI acts since then and fifteen years before it now leave the question "why?"

Exhibits: id1009 Tom Dunham of San Francisco spots Sock Puppet of Ed DOnegan promoting false image, negative image, of Ed Donegan. Ed Donegan is mentally retarded and wants to harm children. “The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. Selectquote …”

image http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg

Three Witnesses

Tom Dunham Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert a fake teen call girl ring is operating but only to frame us. Jen Moore asserts the operations pays fake allegations made against Ed Donegan Glorian Donegan when a Gullible confesses (in the identity of Ed Donegan) to harming minors, then, after law enforcement confrontation, the adult sex worker gives lessons in adult sexual anatomy. A smear campaign in offices and elsewhere uses Tom Dunham and my own identity as the perp.

Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.

The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn’t open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.

I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood - SelectQuote Review

Note that someone Tom Dunham is around makes a statement to Tom Dunham implicating Tom Dunham in the fake set of keys likely for a young call girl. At BAL statements are made to and around me trying to implicate me yet I am trying to document all this and report it. Tom Dunham and I are being framed by the police. Note also possible land-lord involvement.

The fake keys drop outside Anonymous Unit 2 of Casa Linda in a blue paint paint can in a building far away from mine but a person says to me are the keys ready for me as if I had anything to do with it, I did not..

Keith Labella (Gunderson affidavit in support of)

[Keith Labella (©PeaceFrog01) / Twitter Twitter https://twitter.com › peacefrog01 Keith Labella's Tweets ... New transcripts show that James Comey's FBI sought dirt on the Trump Campaign less than TWO WEEKS before the 2016 election. The … ACCOUNT SUSPENDED]

Sexually Abusive Rough Noise to Disrupt and Confuse and to incite conflict and blow-back

Tactics used by Charivari (Rough Music) Gang Stalkers

Tactics of Predatory Gangstalking include highly coordinated surveillance (hidden cameras, conversation bugging in private aswell as public), harassment, and psychological, psychosocial, financial, and sometimes physical assaults on an individual by a large group of people who are often strangers to the targeted individual.

ANCHORING, BAITING, AND MANUFACTING FALSE NARRATIVES ATTACHED TO OBJECTS OR EVENTS

Anchoring is a technique employed by stalkers to implant a false motivation or reason behind the stalking, preventing the victim from discovering the truth. In more sinister examples, Anchoring involves the implantation of evidence to persuade the victim some other group or organization is responsible for the abuse.

Baiting such as provoking conflict by manufacture of condition in some way or another hostile and in need of being corrected, even by initiating crime hoping for a fight the victim of the fight was led into as a trap

The term “Baiting” is a stalking tactic used to lure a victim into environments, or situations, which cause further problems to the victim. Often “Baiting” involves tricking a victim into committing a crime or unknowingly engaging in an illegal activity such as assault. They trick the victim into thinking an innocent bystander is the culprit of their harassment and try to compel the victim into assaulting the person.

BRIGHTING

Brighting is a term jokingly referred to by stalkers to indicate the practice of repetitive flashing of a car’s high-beam headlights. The victim is usually followed and may be “flashed” from either a “tail-gating” vehicle or a passing or on-coming one. “Brighting” also occurs when bright lights are flashed into a victim’s home-windows. The conduct of flashing lights is out of any normal conduct, a flashign light is strong stimuli and when the out of place conduct comes from unidentified strangers it should be worrisome Electronic Harassment

Electronic Harassment icluding susiciously timed and interupting inbound phone o rother inbound activity such as engine overtaching or horns honking in the area or skiddign of cars is the use of technological devices to spy on or cause harm to targeted victims. For example, exposure to a high magnetic field has been shown to induce hallucinations in humans while exposure to intense microwave radiation induces psychotic episodes and causes brain damage.

A frequent form of Electronic Harassment involves beaming a low frequency “hum” or “tone” into a victim’s home or general area. Over time, the exposure causes the victim to lose sleep, become agitated, and suffer the effects of prolonged stress. Such tactics are also being used in cases of hostage situations as well as covert government operations. These forms of magnetic fields can be caused by technological or preternatural means.

GHOSTING

The term Ghosting refers to the practice of rearranging, or moving, of a victim’s home furniture, lawn decorations, desk decorations at work, etc. The purpose of Ghosting is to make a victim question his or her sanity. Ghosting is also designed to make other’s question the sanity of the victim, especially if the victim attempts to complain of the abuse. Coincides with evidence plants as Black Bag Jobs to damage and disparage or malign a persons home by home invasion. During surveillance or recon of a home works in progress can be stolen and used by other including literary works.

MOCKING, MIMICRY AND MIMICRY IN FURTHERANCE OF IDENTITY THEFT AND PSYCHOLOGICAL HARASSMENT ABOUT WHETHER A PERSON IS OR ISN’T A STALKER ENGAGING IN MIMICRY

Mimicry is a specialized form of harassment in which the stalkers publicly imitate every movement made by the victim. This shows an aspect of the trickster. It is a manifestation of the true source of the stalking.

NOISE CAMPAIGN

A Noise Campaign is an orchestrated effort to produce stress in a victim through prolonged exposure to significant noise levels. A Noise Campaign can range from multiple neighbors routinely playing loud music, individual stalkers with air-horns or fireworks, or organized “repair work” that involves a high level of noise or Rough Noise, annoying noise and as loud stimuli

SENSITIZATION

Sensitization is a psychological term referring to the forced association between a stimuli and a corresponding reaction. Stalkers use Sensitization to psychologically abuse a victim. For example, if a stalker constantly harasses a victim while wearing a blue baseball cap, then overtime the victim will begin to believe anyone wearing a blue baseball cap is a stalker and is coming to harass. Sensitization undoubtedly creates an extreme level of fear in a victim, in direct fulfillment of the intentions of the stalkers.

MOBBING INCLUDING MOBBS PLANTING EVIDENCE AND BEARING FALSE WITNESS AT THE SCENE AND TALKIGN UP FALSIFIED EVENTS ELSWHERE LATER SUCH AS WHERES A STALK VICTIM IS HEADED TO.

Mobbing is a term that describes “Group Bullying”. Of itself, Mobbing is not equated with gang stalking. However, Mobbing may be a tactic used by the perpetrators of gang Stalking.

“Flash mobbing” is an event occurring when a targeted individual is spotted in society. Their photo and location is immediately and simultaneously sent out by cell phone text messages and Internet email to all gangstalkers within a certain radius. All gangstalkers then suddenly descend upon the target as a mob.

Street Theater is a term used to describe the odd-actions and behaviors that stalkers do in public, in an attempt to rile the victim.Such behavior often borders on the extremely bizarre and is aimed at a blurring of the boundaries between reality and fantasy in the minds of the victims.

Examples of Street Theater: Baiting, Brighting, Color Harassment, Convey, Directed Conversation, Ghosting, Mimicry, Noise Campaigns, etc.

Variations of Gang Stalking Gas-Lighting

The term Gas-Lighting originates from the 1944 film Gaslight. In the movie, the character of Gregory Anton, played by actor Charles Boyer, attempts to drive the character Pauline, played by actress Ingrid Bergman, insane. The phrase Gas-Lighting has come to mean similar actions and behavior, as used in the film, against a victim. “The White Glove treatment”

“The White Glove Treatment” is slang for Gang Stalking as jokingly referred to by the Masons who either participate in, or know of its usage against so-called “Enemies of Freemasonry”.

[Note: The phrase “The White Glove Treatment” is not limited to Freemasonry, as members of similar groups and organizations often practice Gang Stalking.)

Ritual Gangstalking

Reportedly performed by cults and secret organizations such as Satanists, secret orders of free masons, some voodoo /obeah practitioners and Scientologists as a means of control or for punishment. “Ritual abuse” is incorporated into “ritual gangstalking” patterns in this case.

Cybergangstalking

A situation where an individual is identified to be a target through Internet participation and their personal identity is determined. Cybergangstalkers pierce the electronic veil and are able to enter into the real life of a person, creating all forms of harassment, theft, psychological operations including slander and libel, and able to commit crimes against the targeted individual.

I will cover more information about this subject and other related topics in future articles. If you or someone you know are victims of gangstalking or any other form of malevolent harassment, feel free to contact us. We are here to help.

Roman [Founder/Demonologist of S.I.S.]

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on “The Torture Memos” and the Senate Intelligence Committee’s Declassified “Torture Report”

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

“The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world’s only superpower.” 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can’t be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into 'the minds of the dishonorable monsters' of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this "no-touch torture report" but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as "enhanced interrogation" to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose "moral soft power" in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

   The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, "We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained." Hope building examples include, "Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture." The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups' attention.

2. Memory Erasure

   The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

   Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

   There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

   Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

   Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in

poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, "Why is your God not saving you?" In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a "voice of god weapon". Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like "befriend", "infiltrate", "mask/mimic", "ruse", "set-up", "disrupt", "create cognitive stress", "use deception", "ruin business relationships", and "post negative information on appropriate forums" - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a 'emerging leader' or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim's intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but "rectal rehydration" is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in

the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, "You are doing it to yourself."

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies' torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as "Jeff and Mutt" a.k.a. "Good Cop Bad Cop" are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, "Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible." We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what "dispose" means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

022463233.EPD.1 Introduction to the person of Edward Paul Donegan

022463233.EPD1.1 Ordinary Person from a family of ordinary people (film reference) If you saw the movie Ordinary People with Mary Tyler Moore you might hae a glimpse of my family of origin in Moraga California and the pain of a secret of sorts inside the household, at least one and perhaps two or three over which fights and troubling emotions occured. To begin with and the real issue of that actual time in question 1974 to 1982 was that I was a failure in school. Private school an elite private school Head Royce was tried but with everyone's help and much forgiveness for my errors and troubles that was just enough for me to graduate witih about a C-average but get into University of ORegon I also flunked out of and in such as haze I doubt I even knew what my classes were or if I registered for them.

I would find 20 years later I had a form of ADHD, Dyslexia, Dysgraphia and Borderline Personality Disorder that fits into the profile of FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder something that I was diagnosed with as a child in Mc Martin Preschhool about 1962. The neigbohood was well-to-do with with high level corporate executives of large corporations in secluded expenisve homes near the Oakalnd San Franisco area but in commuting range on the east side not the west side of the East Bay Hills. Oakland and Berkeley were to the West side of of those rolling hills and that is were I went to Head Royce School and played at the Lawrence Livermore Lab Museum.

022463233.EPD.1.2 Psychological Profile

022463233.EPD.1.2 Family History

My father was born a Roman Catholic to Irish immigrants. 1923 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Dorchester is where the Kennedy family is from and the Prouty's (Col Fletcher Prouty) were friedns and I think the Kenney family too though the Kennedy family as benefactors as my granfather on my father's side had his accounting business wiped out and died in poverty after working in a Herscheys chocalate factory as a janitor. My father joined the US Army Air Force as WWII came and becamej a P-51 pilot and as child we lived near the plant Inglewood California Los Angeles County. After the Korean War my father joined TWA as a pilot and our family travelled the world and its history, architecture, art, and this synergies with Hummanities classes in Head Royce School.

022463233.EPD.1.3 Educational History

Following the flunk-outs from school I lived at home for a while in Alcoholics Anonymous and NA and during that entered high tech vocational training and then worked in High Tech. This led to some fairly fast career growth since I was in the high tech book area and the Regional Occupational Therapy program for the unemployed targeted training for high tech as a regional interests in developing labor pools.

022463233.EPD.1.4 Politics

022463233.EPD.1.5 Music and Culture

I have feared tyranny seeing the castles, dungeons, wars depicted in art such as Third of May and other works, seen immense representations of European achievements, and appreciated the USA as being home after long travel and being back to familiar territory again. While I have disliked Fuedalism I have recently wondered if the unwritten constitution of Great Britain may be superior to the badly written laws of the USA that created the CIA, Department of Defense, etc., that became nests of corruption and illegal covert activities. I have doubts about racial theory and the equality of the black race but that is less rare in the USA than is often spoken and I have suggested curtailing immigration. Some call me a Nazi. I call myself pragmatic and a liberal using free speech to debate my position. As for some of those who have attacked me I assert it is them who are not the liberals but they claim they are. The represent (groups like ANTIFA) more of a Hobesian form of brute violence not necessarily to overthrow but to heckle enough to get an unfair payout to them and their causes. That is more anarchy than libralism.

022463233.EPD.1.6 Institionalizations and life setbacks

022463233.EPD.1.7 Theories of sabotage and motives of the saboteurs.

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture. What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D

I Edward Paul Donegan assert attemmpts are being made on my life and my temper is being played to by those who wish me to be in a losing fight that they willl say I started. In this way they are not to blame for me in jail or in morgue without a computer or wifi to use.

Tactics Which Create Minimal Evidence - Subversion tactics used by the FBI include many tactics from the original version of Cointelpro, and some which were futher refined by East Germany's Stasi. For the most part, the tactics are all chosen because they are known to be effective forms of "no-5/18/23, 1:04 PM Appendix 20. What is Predatory COINTELPRO Eric Karlson. I Ed Donegan assert a plan to take what is mine by first surveiling and studying it (intellectual content, aestheics and art) and coopting it. Predators are most successful when they are not followers or co-members of a movement but rather its leaders and developers. My gym routines and music are among the coopted. I have heard there is a place called Black Widow Gym in Austin, Texas. The operator was homeless but found a new life in running gyms. She or others if they are her mimicked my gym theories and routines (I shared openly) would probably be seen alone in their success with few competitors.

Foundation Communities Board of Directors Executive Committee Chair - Keith Winkeler, VP of Engineering, Dell Technologies Vice Chair - June Davis, Community Volunteer, Founder Treasurer - Philip Salem - Commercial Real Estate Secretary - Debbie Childers - Accountant, retired Members Carl Bryan Case - Attorney Julie Nelson - Attorney, Pharmacist, Educator Randy Teich - Consultant, Self-employed Robert Davis - Attorney, Retired Advisory Council Kirk Bohls - Sports Columnist, Austin American-Statesman Patrick Durbin - Founder of Planview Stuart Hentschel - Controller, CMIT Solutions Ron Oliveira - Oliveira Public Communications Olin Clemons - Retired Lyn Loeffler - Educator, UTeach Liberal Arts is one organization that is participating in the operation.

Texas itself and homeless work and workers is another theory of mine. At places like Foundation for the Homeless where Randy and Pasteur Kathy minister from bible readings and sermons it sounds empty compared to what I research and write about. I think they wanted "up their game" too into 21st Century movement culture. Witch poking me was important to them trying to develop a peer relationship with sophisticated underground culture. An elemnt of that has been those who want to make Princess and Queens mostly non whites with crowns tattooed all over. This group seems to be Black Hebrew Israelite who belie the white man stole their King's DNA when slavery was practiced. Southern Baptist Ministries, Prison Ministries, Veterans groups, have had similar needs to gain sophistication. Asserting they were in skid row clubs running those clubs secretly became the Legend they created for themselves as newbies as doubies, dubious backstory scene legends. These groups seem to defraud me, run a protection racket for a scene they were not a part of, and enter the scene as criminals leapfrogging and committing crimes against Veronica Hoffman Jewish and homeless activist, Tom Dunham mild mannered elite computer and mechanical engineer, and myself.

The true motive for the attack on my is the one that led to downing UAL553, TWA800, and other notorious historical major crimes. I think my story is feared and my life defrauded and sabotaged.

If you criticize a comedian, you will likely become the target of a joke. Similarly, when a reporter and editor at USA Today investigated and reported on the U.S. propaganda industry in 2012, they were anonymously slandered by those same contractors". - Eric Karlson

To: Whom It may concern and for immediate release Press Kit

The protection racket helps the sham reach the glamm in nightlife by 1) Comercializing the whole thing beyond a mere lap dance or fantasy session into assets and asset seizures and adult sex workers managment and usage. In the methods of using services for hire in racketeering inside that system of "everything is porn and we are paying for porn" the protection racket across all its functions including sex education and victims funds and patrolling funds creates a platform for the sham to be peers of the glamm. I am not suggesting a quality difference in a PFC coming back from three years of deployment and having just learned avionics or fed other soldiers when they made it back to base after a mission and a dominatrix in either balance, just that in dating and fast line of the night, its a meet market and that starts another story.

When I got to Corpus Christi I spoke of Richard Gere looking out the blinds, naked, the blinds creating silhouettes on him as he explained he was able to pleasure a woman in need of that for years and he felt good about it. He also lived on sundecks with bikini clad hot bod sophisticates and some scum, possible Dept of Corrections, Sheriffs, Marshall, or others thought a protection racket protecting those dominas sounded just right.

From:
Edward Paul Donegan Subject: Emerging history of the Kennedy assassination and I believe a Donegan family tie to them and Nixon Rockefeller ties to them. Inglewood home of the P-51 is central and the missing piece to this story. So is the history of Robert F. Kennedy a former DOJ employee then a Counsel to the Senator Committee on Labor Rackets and Organized Crime or said another way which was the usual the Get Hoffa Committee. Republican supported Unions used muscle against strike lines and that included Ford Motors employee a relative of Chauncey Marvin Holt and this plan of the Red Scare about labor movements overlapped internationally to as the USA suppressed independence movements and socialists governments at the very time Great Britain had lost its colonies as WWII was being fought.

The events surrounding Senator Robert F. Kennedy's death I have a missing piece to explain but also an analysis of sufficient applicability even without my part of the story not provided still explains the situation well and perhaps even better since events unfamiliar to the listener are not present. Who is familiar to the listener of this story is Don Nixon who while RFK was staying with John Frankenheimer tried to get RFK to the Palm Springs and Nevada test grounds area. Don Nixon the brother of Richard Nixon knew of the Manchurian Candidate plot line my family is a part of and part of the reason JFK was assassinated in the dispute of Nixon's policies. Ties to Mahue and Hughes and the CIA?

https://www.saturdayeveningpost.com/sep-keyword/sam-houston-johnson/ Numver 5. Donald Nixon, Richard's brother, had dreams of becoming a fast-food king. In 1957, with his hamburger stand in trouble, Donald borrowed $200,000 to shore up his business. ***The lender was Howard Hughes, a major defense contractor***. Richard Nixon had trouble convincing anyone that he, then vice-president, had not traded favors with Hughes for the loan. During the Watergate investigation, investigators learned that Donald had been a conduit for illegal campaign contributions to Richard. Yet Richard didn't trust his brother and ordered the Secret Service to monitor Donald's phone calls. https://www.saturdayeveningpost.com/sep-keyword/sam-houston-johnson/ Donald Anthony Nixon (born December 12, 1945) is an American businessman. He is the nephew of former President Richard Nixon and the son of Richard Nixon's brother Donald Nixon and Clara Jane Lemke. Francis Donald Nixon (November 23, 1914 June 27, 1987) was a younger brother of U.S. President Richard Nixon

Nixon and "philanthropic" robber baron families included experts like Thorkil Kristenseon. Thorkil Kristensen. 1st Secretary-General of the OECD. In office 30 September 1961 30 September 1969. who felt and struggling third world need better leaders and as the labor leaders of these nations were being suppressed Agents of Influence placed by the OSS and CIA into families around the globe were CIA aspirations to have aristocratic or politically based family members who would recieve covert aid in the political or military quest for the power in the nations they were placed in, and when in power, ally with Western nations.

It was this battle between Nixonian dirty tricks of illegal actions of subversion and overthrows funded by robber-barons world planning versus more openly democratic and independence from Great Britain Kennedy family that was where the USA fell to Treason. The globalists in the Special Relationship and CIA connections around the world built by James Jesus Angleton and careful grooming of the media supported cover treason against a large number of governments including Cuba, Indonesia, Iran, and in Latin America. This machine overlapping with Nixon's effort in the USA against organized labor is the Great Treason in the USA, one of the many nations that fell to covert warfare.

My family (and I am the last living on and my life at great risk now) was close to Col Fletcher Prouty and that history. Here is a Prouty book. This book includes the battle to contorl Indonesia and Barrack Obama Sr. and Jr. (and other family) as CIA covert planning and other conspiracty theories too such as this was the Manchurian Candidate story line RFK was discussing with the movie producer in his Los Angeles home at the time of his campaign trail death.

The Secret Team, L. Fletcher Prouty's expose´ of the CIA's brutal methods of maintaining national security during the Cold War, was first published in the 1970s. However, virtually all copies of the book disappeared upon distribution, having been purchased en masse by shady "private buyers." Prouty's topics include:

- President Kennedy tried to control the CIA.
- The nature of clandestine operations.
- The Dulles-Jackson-Correa Report in action
- Defense, containment, and anti-communism
- Khrushchev's Challenge: the U-2 dilemma
- From the Bay of Pigs to Dallas.
- And much more!

This is the Donegan family story and the continuing cover-up of the JFK assasination. Mailer.html is the start file. The entire version 1 press kit that is 4 gigabytes in size might be available for download at https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI. The download contains two important and full length archived movies. One is the Battle of Britain made in 1969. The air defense of England is represented and in history from their the Royal Air-force with the US Army 8th Air Force continues over Europe to defeat the Nazi war machine. Another movie is Jet Pilot 1957 in which John Wayne plays a Cold War pilot and shows a Russian defector the secrets of Fighter Control Radio and RADAR and how it allowed strategic ground-command of fights changing WWII.

This all ties to Paul Schrade and JFK and RFK and Joseph Kennedy Sr. Kennedy Sr upon return to the USA enlisted Packard Motors to build the Rolls Royce Merlin engine used in the Spitfire and other planes turning the history of WWII with that mass production capability.

The 1950's (even 1949) as Micheal Swanson of The War State notes was Vice President Nixon of the World Wide Meddling Program (WWMP) and the 1960's resistance to it inside the USA, and the 1970's was the cover-ups including Watergate, the downing of UAL 553, and TWA 800. You might note that TWA 800 went down in 1996 but it was carrying Jed Johnson. With Patty Hears and Brigid Berlin at Interviews Magazine the truth of MK-UTTRA was being revealed by those from the family members tied to it. Flight UAL 553 was likely destroyed as an act of treason as well. Doroth Hunt and others were killed on that flight.

Much of this history I and Jen Moore and others write about goes back to the Kings Speech in 1925 and FDR and others in the time of the events surrounding WWI. During that time and leading into WWII a favor was done for Edward and Albert. Bastard children were moved into the USA. Later these bastard children wanted to study a quirk gene would have offspring born under real names or under covert hidden identity names. Some of those latter births have grown into positions of power around the world, covertly as planned and now this is covered up successfully after JFK was stopped from revealing key parts of the plan. Hearst, the Windsors, Nixon, and many others did know. Others who knew were Robert Mahue and Howard Hughes and the activities surround the Desert Inn near where surplus planes were modified for covert roles around the world by the CIA and US DDO.

We are the Right Hand of the history of the United States of America and global operations with Great Britain or Children of the Right Hand. St John Hunt the child of E. Howard Hunt. Dorothy Kilgallen. Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (July 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965) was an American columnist, journalist, and television game show panelist. After spending two semesters at the College of New Rochelle, she started her career shortly before her 18th birthday as a reporter for the Hearst Corporation's New York Evening Journal. In 1938, she began her newspaper column "The Voice of Broadway", which was eventually syndicated to more than 140 papers. In 1950, she became a regular panelist on the television game show What's My Line?, continuing in the role until her death.

Kilgallen's columns featured mostly show-business news and gossip, but also ventured into other topics, such as politics and organized crime. She wrote front-page articles for multiple newspapers on the Sam Sheppard trial and, years later, events related to the John F. Kennedy assassination, such as testimony by Jack Ruby.

James L. Kilgallen, one of the nation's best-known newspaper reporters in a career that spanned three-quarters of a century, died Tuesday night at the Mary Manning Walsh Home in Manhattan, which he had entered earlier this month. He was 94 years old. Mr. Kilgallen, who was at International News Service for 38 years, was once described by Damon Runyon as "an editor's dream of a reporter." Mr. Kilgallen joined International News Service in 1920, and went on to cover major stories of the period, including the Lindbergh baby kidnapping case and the German surrender at Rheims, France, in World War II. - New York Times

US Senator George Hearst is important and mabye central to this entire story. He moved to California to confirm the existance of gold in California mountians and in the 1860's and 1870's era was part of J.P Morgan's conquest of the world by hegemonic business frequently under control of or similar to the law firms Allen Dulles would serve on also a CIA Director.

Bridid Berlin daughter of Heart CEO and manager Richard Berlin and Patty Hearst daughter of Wiliam Randolph Hearst Jr. are part of the story as is Richard Nixon who as a Congressmen in California close to the William Randolph Hearst San Simeon Castle and post WWII 1949 Marshall plan to regain control of nation-states who gained independence following the withdrawal of Japanese or German forces are part of the story and Hearst may have been the rich friend who gave no money to Nixon (the Checkers the dog speech) but gave influential help to Congressman Nixon aspirations to the Vice Presidency and if Hearst Communications had its way President Richard Nixonn up the defeat or John F. Kennedy (much less Great Britain minded than Hearst or JP Morgan or Dulles) would have come to power.

The programs Nixon as US Congressman and post WWII planning and creation of the CIA out of the OSS and Marshal Plan and passage of the Mutual Defense act recommitting the allies of WWII to a common defense turned into Vice President Nixon as the head of the National Security Council planning out CIA activities around the world that come under scrutiny in the 1970's as the New York Times and Congress revisit CIA activities and attempt political oversight.

I Ed Donegan come from a family tied to these events and though not a child of Col Fletcher Prouty or families (the Donegan's and Prouty's) ere very close even though I was a small child.

Both TWA flight 800 with Jed Johnson and UAL flight 553 appear to be sabotaged flights as the CIA history under Nixon and MK-ULTRA backed by industrialists like Hearst began to come out.

One thing to know about Edward VIII who will figure into this story is the world is easily deceived. Portrayed officially as a has been with no loyalty to or from the Windsor family he was in fact what the US has used in creating Flag Officers. Nobles may serve as King, as Lord Governors of parts of Great Britain or its holdings like India, or in battle may carry their coats of arms as military commanders as US Flag Officers do for instance and Admiral and his or her flag displayed on the carrier of the carrier strike group the carrier is heading.

Duke Edward led the Battle of France for Great Britain until France fell. After the war he was reassigned to Bermuda seeming isolated and holding golf matches for the rich and famous but secretly working with the CIA, Bermuda Dunes airport, and efforts in the Caribbean with Nixon and Chauncey Marvin Holt, Col Prouty, and others.

Dorothy Kilgallen will have key pieces of this story that tie into he Donegan family and bastard Windsor children used in colonies under faked names, and that too is part of the story.

If you know who Col Fletcher Prouty was the USAAF liaison between the Joint Chiefs an the CIA assassinations team (and I knew him as a fried of our Donegan family as a child) you might have read *JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy*. Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty, the former CIA operative known as "X," offers a history-shaking perspective on the assassination of president John F. Kennedy. His theories were the basis for Oliver Stone's controversial movie JFK.

In 1949 China fell to Mao. The USSR was according to The Long Telegram not God fearing nor did the believe in free markets. The Iron Curtain in Europe and the Americas was a foot as was the Bamboo Curtain in the Indochina area. Australia and the USA were a threat from the V2 and even worse.

Dorthy Wetzle was working in China for the Treasury Department and barely made it out by train with a last hope of a small gun she had with her just in case but was not stopped by anyone. After that she met E. Howard Hunt who was working for the CIA as sh was reassigned to work under E. Averall Harriman on post WWII Office of Policy Coordination OSS CIA operations as the agency names and progression went Dorothy Wetzel was born in Ohio on 1st April, 1920. She became an employee for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) after the Second World War and was stationed in Shanghai, China, where she met her future husband, E. Howard Hunt. - Spartacus Educational.

In 1949 Col. Prouty will arrive in Japan and James Paul Donegan who was part of the P-51 detail for the first and second bomb drops also flew from Japan during the Korean War and against the Soviets airspace as an interceptor jet pilot later.

As Jen Moore will explain this is not a Cold War or WWII story. WWII and the Cold War are part of the James and Glorian Donegan story concealed until now. The British Empire wanted the Pacific and Americas back though they had lost most all of the globe during WWWII. Rising labor unions and workers parties were threat to getting the Pacific Islands or other nations back. Nixon and the Republicans planned dirty tricks. JFK planned economic aid packages and peacekeeping. Those all met together in USAID, the Peace Corp, and other programs but the balance between an open had helping feed and a knife in the back of WETDIVISION into an independence leaning president or press corp member would tilt the tide. The Boston Elite chose the British way, not the Kennedy and Constitutional way. That is where the treason against the USA emerges as we in what turned out be a Eugenics scheme backed secretive out of wedlock bastard children of the Windsors around the world to lead CIA backed governments around the world.

Operation Chaos

COINTELPRO and Being Assaulted by NWO OSS CIA attacks on the USA and world

Pictured are a Cab Over Frame TRO Toyota Racing Operations SUV jeep and a Jeep Wrangler by Jeep both denied to me by the Trust Fund. Is it possible these vehicles are tied to that protection racket? I have no way of knowing or accounting showed to me.

KWN 9059 of the Wrangler and TRX 4065 of the Toyota TRO are the plates. I had asked the law firm of TJ Henry in Nueces Corpus Christi about some of these vehicles in their parking area but they asked me to leave. I did at that time notice a police presence there as high priced models entered from the parking area the police had cordoned off from the public.

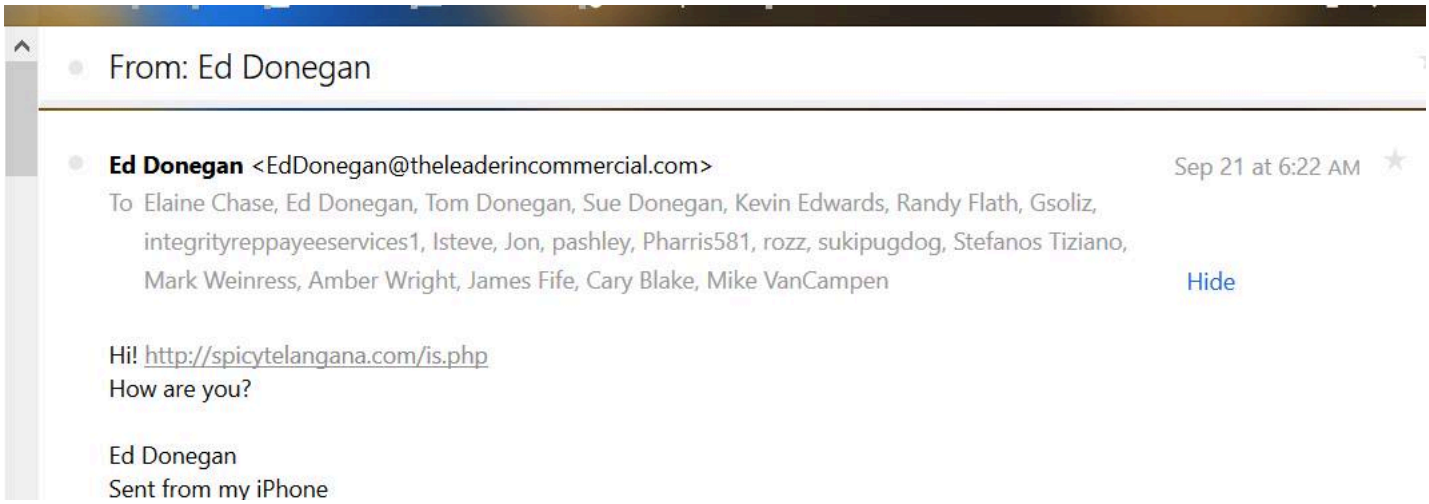
Devin Keymer - Gangstalkers are part of community watch or community policing groups organized by FBI that target anyone on the watchlist and ruin you're life together and gaslight you so you *** yourself or set you up together - they're little bitches that are always mobbing together and think they're secret agents but are really cancer destroying dissidents lives and CIA uses DEWs to induce long term cancer. PI David Lawson infiltrated gangstalking groups in the US and Canada for 10 years and wrote a book called terrorist stalking in America and cause stalking. KKK, Mormons, Scientology, Freemasons, and COINTELPRO are also gangstalking groups. Cults pretend to be christians and FBI and FBI pretends to be christians and cults and puts out disinformation that targeted individuals have mass delusions actually refer to cults.

Symbolic Speech and Expressive Acts are speech and often suggestive requiring interpretation of the suggestiveness

Communication of political, economic, social, and other views is not accomplished solely by face-to-face speech, broadcast speech, or writing in newspapers, periodicals, and pamphlets. There is also "expressive conduct," which includes picketing and marching, distribution of leaflets and pamphlets, addresses to publicly assembled audiences, door-to-door solicitation, and sit-ins. There is also a class of conduct, now only vaguely defined, that has been denominated "symbolic conduct," which includes such actions as flag desecration and draft-card burnings. Because all these ways of expressing oneself involve conduct rather than mere speech, they are all much more subject to regulation and restriction than is simple speech. Some of them may be forbidden altogether. But, to the degree that these actions are intended to communicate a point of view, the First Amendment is relevant and protects some of them to a great extent. Sorting out the conflicting lines of principle and doctrine is the point of this section.

Justice Jackson wrote: "There is no doubt that, in connection with the pledge, the flag salute is a form of utterance. Symbolism is a primitive but effective way of communicating ideas. The use of an emblem or flag to symbolize some system, idea, institution, or personality is a short cut from mind to mind."1599 When conduct or action has a communicative content to it, governmental regulation or prohibition implicates the First Amendment, but this does not mean that such conduct or action is necessarily immune from governmental process. Thus, although the Court has had few opportunities to formulate First Amendment standards in this area, in upholding a congressional prohibition on draft-card burnings, it has stated the generally applicable rule. "[A] government regulation is sufficiently justified if it is

within the constitutional power of Government; if it furthers an important or substantial governmental interest; if the governmental interest is unrelated to the suppression of free expression; and if the incidental restriction on alleged First Amendment freedom is no greater than is essential to the furtherance of that government interest."1600 The Court has suggested that this standard is virtually identical to that applied to time, place, or manner restrictions on expression. https://law.justia.com/constitution/us/amendment-01/17-speech-plus.html



From: Ed Donegan

Ed Donegan <EdDonegan@theleaderincommercial.com> Sep 21 at 6:22 AM

To Elaine Chase, Ed Donegan, Tom Donegan, Sue Donegan, Kevin Edwards, Randy Flath, Gsoliz, integrityreppayeeservices1, Isteve, Jon, pashley, Pharris581, rozz, sukipugdog, Stefanos Tiziano, Mark Weinress, Amber Wright, James Fife, Cary Blake, Mike VanCampen Hide

Hi! http://spicytelangana.com/is.php
How are you?

Ed Donegan
Sent from my iPhone

A fake email from me coming to others from not a real Ed Donegan email address to a small group of people I might email from my email book involveing Social Services of Arlington and Integrity Payee SSI benefits, Nonie family friend, others but it is not me and I have no iphone. At least 200 dopples of me have emails out, etc.,

It was phising to get respponses to and about me.

LEGEND

A goal in fraud that is a spy's claimed background or biography about him or herself or others, usually supported by documents and memorized details they will plant as facts during conversation, and may include staged appearances acted out and rumor mongers acting undercover

The Information Doppelgäng

A goal in fraud wherein an impersonator may forge documents or confessions while in the identity of another and may include confessions consistent with staged inculpating appearances acted out near the person whose identity was stolen.

Racial Epitaphs should not be confused with racial violence or sexual violence as racial violence.

An epitaph (from Ancient Greek ἐπιτάφιος (epitáphios) 'a funeral oration'; from ἐπι- (epi-) 'at, over', and τάφος (táphos) 'tomb')[1][2] is a short text honoring a deceased person. Strictly speaking, it refers to text that is inscribed on a tombstone or plaque, but it may also be used in a figurative sense. Some epitaphs are specified by the person themselves before their death, while others are chosen by those responsible for the burial. An epitaph may be written in prose or in poem verse.

A Racial Eptiaph may be a comment about a person's race such as "Whites live their lives on generational opportunities they had only from head starts in wealth they obtained exploiting others"

Racial Violence may be motivated by an Epitaph thought, a description of the person but be something like a hit with a baseball bat, strictly and anatomical assault and often only discernible as racially motivated by the assailant in some making clear the motive for violence as being race.

The Offensive Conduct is offensive to me and designed to be though the state of mind of those whose conduct is offensive is not always clear. They may be dupes who think they have some legitimate reason for their conduct or they may have an un-confused interest in being abusive and disruptive to book writing.

In either case of State of Mind offensive conditions are created that are disruptive and abusive to me, and as I see them unjust as to how I am portrayed and treated, and dangerous that others may believe how I am being portrayed by their acts.

According to Jen Moore and most of her tapes left after her death and I am including videos I listened to drinking tea and looking out over Nueces Bay or petting the cats or something like that. I did not keep notes as to which Farmer Jones or Youtube Video I was glistering to an in many cases several different subjects are on a single 45 minute or one hour conference call of which there are 10.

What I can say Jen Moore said is the abusive and traumatic stimuli is created increasing in loudness and duration to try and rub salt in wound after wound of abusive treatment and under those conditions the person abused by lack of sleep, malicious and abusive allegations and mockery, physical attacks, attempts a sexual humiliation etc., are intended to create explosions of rage that will result in fighting with police snitches, attacks on guards of jails, outburst, and the inability to focus on what you are doing because the abuse takes of focus.

this relates to Veronica Hoffaman being driven crazy and into a pscy ward, my probably 20 times, and my moving back to my mothers who then lived at 850 N. Randolph Arlington VA after selling the house at 52 Lambeth Square Moraga California in the late 1990 or so I think and arriving in Arlington Viriginia she did what she had said what she said she would do since the divorce. Along parts of retirement that went to her she got the house and she kept that in full as principle living in part of the interest and dividing it between Tom as inheritance and Edward Paul Donegan as trust fund for vehicles one she already had left me an other types of assistive expenses.

In the years I was in San Francisco living neary and around Tom Dunham I was calling my mother 25 to 30 times a day in long calls trying to figure out what I was being stalked and also attacked out of the blue by crazed insane people as Tom Dunham put it referencing things that never occurred for rumors sake as either dupes of the rumor or to promote rumors the the speech act of physically attacking me in the streets or in plain clothes walking along near me in the streets brandishing weapons pointed at me and my at times taking off my clothes about the waist holding up my arms “Why are you following me?” I am not armed and have done nothing wrong. Who are you?” No answer ever came back but Ted Gunderson statements match mine.

Even with Arlington Virginia I was telling her watch out for the neighbors they change them out to Overwatch and the snitches are drug addicts.

I remember we were seeing a movie together in a theater just released and such an operation was in the movie. Female lead, I forget which one but she did begin to think about it.

The Bravado stalkers have they are on the trail of someone is theatrics being sold to the public. There is nothing real to it.

This has been my experience all the way along. i have recently written the Los Angeles Coroner that Veronica Hoffman was likely GangStalked into the psychyward.

CARTELS defined as Grass Roots Misconduct (also subversion) group invite into organized crime often bilking or abusing source of cartel income

The Wolf and the Lamb retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Wolf and the Lamb is a well-known fable of Aesop and is numbered 155 in the Perry Index.[1] There are several variant stories of tyrannical injustice in which a victim is falsely accused and killed despite a reasonable defence.

The fable and its variants

A wolf comes upon a lamb while both are drinking from a stream and, in order to justify taking its life, accuses it of various misdemeanours, all of which the lamb proves to be impossible. Losing patience, the wolf replies that the offences must have been committed by some other member of the lamb’s family and that it does not propose to delay its meal by enquiring any further. There are versions of the fable in both the Greek of Babrius[2] and the Latin of Phaedrus,[3] and it was retold in Latin throughout the Middle Ages. The morals drawn there are that the tyrant can always find an excuse for his tyranny and that the unjust will not listen to the reasoning of the innocent.

In his 1692 retelling of the fable, Roger L’Estrange used the English proverb “Tis an easy Matter to find a Staff to beat a Dog” to sum up the sentiment that any arbitrary excuse will suit the powerful.[5] At a slightly earlier date, Jean de la Fontaine began his very similar version of the story with the moral summary of its meaning, La raison du plus fort est toujours la meilleure[6] (The strongest side always carries the argument).[7] The line eventually became proverbial in French and was glossed with the alternative English proverb, “Might makes right”, as its equivalent.[8] Ivan Krylov’s translation of the French[9] was likewise close and has given the Russian language two proverbs. The first, “The stronger always blames the weaker” (“У сильного всегда бессильный виноват”), is taken from the poem’s first line. The second idiomatic usage is provided by the wolf’s final reply to the lamb’s reasoning, “My need of food is guilt enough of yours” (“Ты виноват уж тем, что хочется мне кушать”), and is used ironically of someone casting around to find blame, no matter what justice demands.

A variant story attributed to Aesop exists in Greek sources. This is the fable of the cock and the cat, which is separately numbered 16 in the Perry Index.[11] Seeking a reasonable pretext to kill the cock, the cat accuses it of waking people early in the morning and then of incest with its sisters and daughters. In both cases, the cock answers that humanity benefits by its activities. But the cat ends the argument by remarking that it is now her breakfast time and “Cats don’t live on dialogues”.[12] Underlying both these fables is a Latin proverb, variously expressed,[13] that “an empty belly has no ears” or, as the Spanish equivalent has it, “Lobo hambriento no tiene asiento” (a hungry wolf doesn’t hang about).[14]

/

The fable also has Eastern analogues. One of these is the Buddhist Dipi Jataka in which the protagonists are a panther and a goat. The goat has strayed into the presence of a panther and tries to avert its fate by greeting the predator politely. It is accused of treading on his tail and then of scaring off his prey, for which crime it is made to substitute.[15] A similar story involving birds is found among Bidpai’s Persian fables as “The Partridge and the Hawk”.[16] The unjust accusation there is that the partridge is taking up all the shade, leaving the hawk out in the hot sun. When the partridge points out that it is midnight, it is killed by the hawk for contradicting.

Moral applications

Punch cartoon, 1893

Down the centuries, interpreters of the fable have applied it to injustices prevalent in their own times. The 15th-century Moral Fables by Scottish poet Robert Henryson depict widespread social breakdown. The Lamb appeals to natural law, to Scripture, and to statutory law, and is answered by the Wolf with perversions of all these. Then Henryson in his own person comments that there are three kinds of contemporary wolves who oppress the poor: dishonest lawyers; landowners intent on extending their estates; and aristocrats who exploit their tenants.

A political application of the fable to international relations is an 1893 Punch cartoon published when Britain and France were both thinking of extending their colonial influence into Thailand and were looking for excuses to do so. A wolf in French Army uniform eyes the Thai lamb across the Mekong River. Much earlier, the fable's presence in the borders of the 11th-century Bayeux Tapestry (see above) has suggested a similar political comment being made by the English embroiderers to express their dissent and horror at the 1066 Norman invasion of Britain.

Artistic applications

The story was among those included in La Fontaine's Fables (I.10)[19] and was set to music by several French composers, including

Louis-Nicolas Clérambault at the start of the 18th century.[20] Alfred Yung (1836-1913), a setting for two equal voices (1862)[21] Louis Lacombe, among his Fables de La Fontaine (Op. 72 1875) Charles Lecocq in Six Fables de Jean de la Fontaine for voice and piano (1900)[22] André Caplet in Trois Fables de Jean de la Fontaine for voice and piano (1919)[23] Marie-Madeleine Duruflé (1921-1999) in 6 Fables de La Fontaine for female a cappella choir (1960)[24] Isabelle Aboulker in Les Fables enchantées (1979)[25] Claude Ballif, the last of his Chansonettes : 5 Fables de La Fontaine for small mixed choir (Op.72, Nº1 1995) Sacha Chaban, a setting for orchestra and recitation (2012)[26]

La Fontaine's fable in Catalan translation is part of Xavier Benguerel i Godó's Siete Fabulas de La Fontaine for recitation with orchestral accompaniment.[27] But it was Martin Luther's German translation, Fabel Vom Wolf und Lämmlein that Hans Poser set for male choir and accompaniment in his Die Fabeln des Äsop (0p.28, 1956). A ballet based upon the fable was choreographed in 2004 by Béatrice Massin for the composite presentation of Annie Sellem, Les Fables à La Fontaine. This was interpreted to the Baroque music of Marin Marais.[28]

The fable was also the subject of several paintings by Jean-Baptiste Oudry, including one over the door in the Grand Cabinet du Dauphin in the Palace of Versailles (1747) and a canvas currently held in the Museums of Metz.[29] In the 19th century it was made the subject of a statue by Hippolyte Heizler (1828-71), currently in the Le Mans botanical garden, in which the wolf looks down threateningly at the diminutive lamb.[30] Later the fable figured on two French stamps: first was a 1938 portrait of La Fontaine with the tale illustrated in a panel below it;[31] there was also a six-stamp strip issued in 1995 to commemorate the third centenary of La Fontaine's death, in which the lamb is shown as startled by the wolf's reflection in the water.[32] In 1977 Burundi issued a four-stamp block of fables where the designs are based on Gustave Doré's illustrations, of which this fable is one.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 1, 2008 NEWS The Obama "Death List" hoax retrieved from The CLog and copied or modified to here

If you have gotten the Obama "Death List" e-mail, you either have some gullible people in your circle, or some ironic ones. Because the following morbid "death" e-mail circulating through the Internet panders to every fear and whisper of fear associated with Obama and all he stands for.

Sadly, racial and social stereotypes abound. For example, the finger-pointing "He's-not-white-and-his-name-is-funny-so-he-must-be-scary" claim that as a young boy Obama beheads a classmate as an initiation into Islam. You don't need Religion 101 to know that's a complete lie. And yet, there will be someone touting these "talking points" during your next debate. Because the people who put together this ridiculous e-mail would have you believe that everything Obama stands for is different than what you stand for. And since you never beheaded anyone when you were 9 years old (we hope), Obama must be evil.

So, here's the fiction, and then the facts, of the Obama "Death List":

The Fiction:

The Obama Death List

The following is a partial list of deaths of persons connected to Barack HUSSEIN Obama during his time inside the United States. Read the list and judge for yourself …

SARAH BERKLEY - Author of "The Jihad at the Ballot Box" - a book examining Obama's relationship with radical Islam. Died in a mysterious car crash in 2003.

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation. Suffered administrative retaliation after reporting discussions by jihadist groups concerning Obama to his superiors.

RODRIGO VILLALOPEZ, a television news camera man who shot the footage of Obama describing small town voters as "bitter" and "clinging to their guns during the primary season.

BRIAN GORING - A defense attorney for Obama patron Antoin Rezko during his trial for extortion and bribery. Died of apparent "natural causes."

MERCEDES HUGLEY, one of Obama's many white, female conquests while at Harvard. Filed sexual assault charges against Obama for date rape in 1990. Because "date rape" was not considered a crime like it is today, she ended up dropping the charges. Two years later, she was found dead of an apparent cocaine overdose.

TAMIKA HILL - A former secretary for Obama's office in Chicago was murdered July 6, 2005 at a rib shack in the south side. Hill had spoken off the record with a reporter from the ***Chicago Sun Times*** about meetings Obama had with black militants in the city. She was murdered before she could ever be properly interviewed.

HASAD AL SHAREEZ - FBI informant. Reported to his handler in January 2001 that he had a tape about of a person named simply "B. Hussein" meeting with 9/11 hijacker Mohatma Atta in Prague. Was found shot in the basement of a mosque in Dearborn, MI in October, 2001.

DARSANO RAHARDJO - Childhood classmate of Barack Obama when he attended a madrassa in Indonesia. Was found with his head cut off in a Jakarta alley way in 1970. Many children at the school attributed Rahardjo's murder to the young Barack Obama. It was likely done as an initiation ritual, since Islam demands that a boy spill another's blood before the age of ten to prove their loyalty to Allah.

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a

hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race.

CHRISTOPHER HARGROVE, A former lover of Larry Sinclair. Found dead in a hotel room of apparent auto-erotic asphyxiation in January 2001. Was said to have been enraged when he found out that Sinclair had cheated on Jackson with Obama in the back of a limousine. To get revenge, Jackson planned to release digital pictures Sinclair had taken of the encounter on the Internet.

PAUL ROTHCHILD - Democrat National Committee Political Director found dead in a hotel room in Washington DC in 2003. A "friend and trusted advisor" to senatorial candidate Barack Obama. Dead of an apparent suicide.

CURTIS "POOKIE" JACKSON - Chicago drug dealer. Was the subject of a police investigation in which he was suspected of funneling money to Obama's many various community projects. Killed in 1998 in an apparent gang murder.

HARVEY KENYON - Head of Obama's senatorial security team in Chicago. Gunned down in his car at a deserted intersection outside of Grant Park in 2005. Kenyon's son said his father was building a dossier on Obama. He allegedly threatened to reveal this information. After he died the files were mysteriously removed from his house

SHEILA BAUGH - A Washington DC madam. Died from a gunshot wound. Reported to have a black book of people containing names of influential people who visited the prostitutes in her brothel. One of those names was allegedly Barack Obama.

KEYSHAWN "SPOON" CALWORTH - Was found dead of an apparent heroin overdose May 18, 1997. Was reported to have ties to Rev. Jeremiah Wright.

LAWSHAWNA MARTIN- 26 year old mother of five, a Cabrini Green resident with a history of substance abuse. Told two of her co-workers at the Blue Peppermint Gentleman's Club that she would have to quit work because she was pregnant again. Strongly implied that the "baby daddy" was Barack Obama. The next week, she was reported missing. No body was ever recovered, but Lawshana has not resurfaced since making those remarks.

BILL FERGUSON- Senior aide to Barack Obama. Found dead of an apparent heart attack.

GANDY BAUGH - Attorney for Obama friend Antonin Rezko died by falling out an eightieth story window of the Hancock Tower, January, 2003. His client was a convicted Chinese spy.

The Fact:

The following is a compilation from MyRightWingDad.com and SadlyNo.com. I Googled a few of these myself to double-check, and came up with the same results. The people who actually exist (all of three of them) are alive and kicking. One name is iffy, since he was on a similar "Death List" in February (and as far back as 2002), but for the Clintons:

Gandy Baugh - Attorney for Clinton 's friend Dan Lassater, died by

jumping out a window of a tall building January, 1994. His client was a convicted drug distributor.

Pretty impressive to die twice.

The three that exist are:

REV. DAVID MANNING. The Rev. James David Manning is the head of a black megachurch in Atlanta, and is still alive. Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over the Trinity United Church of Christ (not the Trinity Baptist Church) in 1972, but it was from Reuben A. Sheares, not David Manning. Sheares was alive and healthy when Wright took over the job.

SHEILA BAUGH. An Arkansas realtor, not a D.C. madam.

BRIAN GORING. There really is a Brian Goring who's a Chicago attorney, but he's still alive, and no lawyer by that name worked for Tony Rezko.

SadlyNo.com states: "We're coming up cold blank on several so far, including the 'Sarah Berkley' who wrote the apparently nonexistent book, The Jihad at the Ballot Box."

That's right. There is no such book or person.

Here's the rest of the compilation:

LAWSHAWNA MARTIN. Does not exist, therefore cannot be dead. Also, there is no such place in Chicago as the Blue Peppermint Gentleman's Club.

BILL FERGUSON Turns up nowhere on Google despite being a "senior aide" to a man running for President of the United States.

KEYSHAWN CALWORTH. Nothing on Google except this list.

HARVEY KENYON. No Google references, despite being an Obama security boss as recently as 2005 who was allegedly murdered.

CURTIS "POOKIE" JACKSON. Doesn't show up on a list of murdered Chicagoans from 1998, despite having a pretty common name.

PAUL ROTHCHILD. No one by this name was ever Political Director of the Democratic National Committee.

CHRISTOPHER HARGROVE. The only place this name occurs on Google in conjunction with Larry Sinclair is, surprise! On this list.

DARSANO RAHARDJO. Nothing on Google. Also, the Quran doesn't say anything about Muslim boys having to commit ritual murder to prove their loyalty to Allah.

HASAD AL-SHAREEZ. Again, nothing on Google. "Hasad" means "envy" in Arabic.

TAMIKA HILL. "tamika"+"hill": lots of results. "tamika"+"hill"+"murder": 0 results.

MERCEDES HUGLEY. Nada. For the record, date rape was a crime in 1990, too.

RODRIGO VILLALOPEZ. Incidentally, more than one cameraman filmed that campaign stop; why did Obama direct his wrath only at poor fictional Rodrigo?

RUSSELL McDOUGAL. The Federal Bureau of Investigations makes public lists of all of its agents who have died in the line of duty, and none of them have been named Russell McDougal. No one by that name ever appears to have been on Savage Nation, either.

Sources: SadlyNo.com, Google.com, MyRightwingDad.blogspot.com and their commenters.

What Are The Differences Between Burglary, Theft, And Vandalism? retrieved from Voss Law and copied or modified to here

Someone has broken into your business and caused damage. You may be confused by which crime was technically committed on your property and whether the damage is covered by your commercial insurance policy. In order to better understand how your business was damaged, it is important to know the differences between burglary, theft, and vandalism. Let's take a look at their basic definitions:

THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN BURGLARY, THEFT, AND VANDALISM

- *Burglary*: Burglary is the act of entering a property illegally with the intent of breaking a law. Elements of burglary include trespassing, breaking, and entering. Someone who commits burglary could do so in order to steal from the property, to illegally dwell there, or to vandalize property.
- *Theft*: Theft or robbery is a criminal act in which a person takes someone else's property without permission. While burglary often goes hand-in-hand with theft, theft can occur without burglary and vice versa.
- *Vandalism*:Vandalism is the purposeful and malicious destruction of property by someone who does not own the property. It is sometimes referred to as malicious mischief or malicious trespassing. It is common for those who commit vandalism to first commit burglary, though not everyone who commits burglary is guilty of vandalism.

When your business or commercial property has been damaged by burglars, thieves, or vandals, the damage can be significant and expensive. It is important to understand exactly how your property was damaged and exactly what your policy covers when you make an insurance claim. The commercial insurance claim attorneys at the Voss Law Firm can help. Call today to speak with one of our experienced lawyers: 888-614-7730.

The Voss Law Firm, P.C. is headquartered in The Woodlands, Texas, with satellite offices in Dallas and Austin. The attorneys at The Voss Law Firm, P.C. aggressively serve their clients with passion and integrity. Mr. Voss, the firm's founding member, has been recognized in national and local publications such as Forbes, Inc. 500, H Texas, The Legal News, Houston Press and Texas Monthly. He has also been recognized as a Texas Super Lawyer by his peers. The Voss Law Firm, P.C. team travels on a national and international basis to litigate many different types of cases.

The espionage we Targeted Individuals are subjected to (as my mother was) depends on *Broken Links*.

Broken (or invalid links) come in two forms. The first is that an evidence plant, a home invasion, a faked property record, items taken from or placed into our homes, or even wrong billings of what TV service we have link us to a distruth.

and the second form of broken links is once we have been improperly tied to negative things through plants of evidence, etc., on our property links that then SHOULD occur are postive and correct outcomes but do not (failed to get hired at a job) do not occur. The wrongful link to negatives and thus sabotaging links to our forward progress in life act together to destroy our lives.

1. Links to things we are not tied to generally negative and a type of negative which will harm us in the communities we wish to thrive in.
2. Fail to create new links to things upon the earlier sabotage

Combine to …

3. Dead ends in life and little community or media reach of voice or standing in the community.

Methods used by criminals in USA government infiltrating Espionage positions to silence whistle blowers Dorothy Kilgallen, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, Ed Donegan, others

Reflexive Control is how PsyOps controls a person, head of sate, society, or population by managing their emotions, especially if their strong emotions can be summoned and manipulated. Further Reading

Using mimicks (INformation Dopplegangers) along with evidence plants and news story plants about a victim allow the victim to be defamed and discredited not only the public's neutrality to the demise of the Stalk victim but the public's help ostracizing the Stalk Victim, under Mind Control about who the FBI is framing, accepting the rumor about the person.

Most of this from TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance

surveillancesurvivors.org

TERMINOLOGY and use of Targeting Individuals including Slandering them as retarded and into hostile and explotitave asset management

- *High Value Target*; A person or group from whom intelligence data or Asset Seizure might be of interest to the FBI or its leadership, or a person whose

normal life activities may pose a threat to FBI officials, Government Officials indivually or to the People of the United States or its Government.

- *OSINT*: Open-source intelligence The information sources can be anything from television and print newspapers to blogs and websites, social media, research papers, business and sales documents, and anything you can find online or offline.

- *IMINT*: imagery intelligence can include photographs taken at a scene by FBI, or retrieved from surveillance cameras in an area.

- *SIGINT*: signals intelligence is the interception of signals an the US Constittion makes this a fucntion of the Executive Branch consistent with responsiblity for War functions.

- *HUMINT*: Officers in this specialty operate globally to plan and conduct clandestine HUMINT collection, and report on intelligence information obtained from human sources to satisfy priorities at the national, combatant command and Office of the Secretary of Defense levels.

- *Self Enrichment or Self-Interest*: Anyone with high levels of access especially covert access may abuse clandestine surveillance powers for self-enrichment or needs or wants to the officials and violte the rights, property and person-hood of the surveilled.

- *Targeted Person*: An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists and corporations.

- *Covert Harassment*: Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults. Targeted Persons are subjected to Rigged outcomes Further Reading

- *Slander Campaign*: An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character. A *Defensive Briefing* to the public will protect the Slander by asserting the Slander Victim will try to hide his acts, is mentally deranged, or otherwise should not be believed or enganged with in Rational Analysis of the acts he or she is accused of.

- *Poisoning of foods, improper medications or hindered medcial care, D-E-W, creating unsafe conditions and accidents, accidents concealing murders, Boston Brakes*: Slander campaigns also setup that a person who believe they have radiation burns or have been attacked are merely paranoid. Radiological attacks also know as DEW, is a ranged weapons system that inflicts damage at a target by emission of a highly focused energy, including (but not limited to) radio, laser, microwave, sonic, and particle beams. Raw Source radioactive materials are also planted and used. Do not get an XRAY in the USA.

Books on the subject of cover opps dirty wars

RAMBLINGS OF A SO-CALLED PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIC

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

NOTES FROM AN ENGINEERED LIFE: A BOOK OF HOPE IN MIND CONTROLLED AMERICA

An honest look at the engineering of a life using modern psychotronic electromagnetic technology as well as infiltration and trauma … MKUltra meets Transhumanism. Honest Reaction from the life of a military industrial complex non consensual test subject.

I think what got my DNA used is above ground atomic testing and it was interesting in large part because my father married into the Von Trapp Maria Augusta Kutschera family which made up the great targeting during WWII over Europe and Japan, likely Glorian Donegan daugher of Maria Augusta Kutschera, imppregnated in Austria but bron in the the USA North Carolina after Maria left the Convent.

Jen Moore knows those in D.C. don't want to admit they have Kutschera DNA OR that they killed JFK to preserve the Rockefeller Oil Money Standard Oil British Petroleum Arkansas Texas plan, Operation40, which created Obama and others in genetic behavioral traits research, the best of batches groomed by the CIA to replace foreign leaders in countries they have half marriages in such as their husbands, wives, a father, or a mother, of immigrants and families connected internationally and who may run for office or be groomed for it in either country, people like Arnold Schwartzenegger born in Austria.

Not only was Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore killed during my contacts to Genenetch and proof of the operation on YouTube, in MSWORD docs, of the operation run by Mark Gonzales and Gregg Abbot and Ken Paxton, when I was about to watch The Kings Speech my home office and living room space was hit with my TV stolen, and the police report falsified, that theft going to the Birther theory I was working on the hit of JFK and RFK and others which hide the Sleeper Agents infiltrating the USA which everyone talks about fairly openly, this goes back to CIA MKULTRA and CIA Behavioral Research and the NWO hit on the Kennedy Family by the CIA.

The manner in which the Red State is sending assailants and what the assailants are attacking are unmistakable sapience they wish to hide the JFK and RFK assassinations, and use of groomed NWO leaders in the USA and elsewhere in Eugenics and Twins Studies the Kennedy's would have limited, RFK was a Twin.

That genetic issue, out of wedlock Maria Augusta Kutschera DNA is what the Birther theory is about.

> **The Nazi Connection to the John F. Kennedy Assassination**
>
> **Afro Cuba Web** *
>
> **Evidence of link between Nazis still in operation after World War II to the still unsolved murder of John F. Kennedy**
>
> CIA Allen Dulles may not have invited such a man to his club, but he did the next best thing: he funneled an aggregate of $200 million in CIA funds to the Gehlen Organization as it became known.
>
> Gehlen pioneered the setting up of dummy fronts and cover companies (like ©TheArcofNoVa) to support his far-flung covert operations. [Keeping people covered by Trust Funds evicted for (planted) child porn or peeping keeps them homeless, out of normal life, and as street people only]
>
> When Dulles spoke, Gehlen listened. The CIA chief was convinced, along with his brother, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, that the "captive nations" of the Soviet bloc would rise up if given sufficient encouragement. At his behest, Gehlen recruited and trained an exile mercenary force ready to rush in without involving American units.

War Criminals hiding their guilt under the cover of dead witnesses to CIA OSS misconduct

George H.W. Bush CIA Director (Jan. 1976 to Jan. 1977) Vice President (1981-1989) President (1989-1993)

Ronald Wilson Reagan President (1981-1989) William Jefferson Clinton Arkansas Governor (1979-1981) and (1983-1992) President (1993-2001)

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 3 Nov 2015
Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
31
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 29 Oct 2015
Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
41
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015
The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...
1
48
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015
More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...
4
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015
It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...
76
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 12 Oct 2015
Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...
1
79
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 10 Oct 2015
In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

Exhibits: id1009 Tom Dunham of San Francisco spots Sock Puppet of Ed DOnegan promoting false image, negative image, of Ed Donegan. Ed Donegan is mentally retarded and wants to harm children. "The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. Selectquote …"

image http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg

This goes to Atomic DNA test material, how it was used, why JFK RFK and Ted Gunderson and Tom Donegan were killed by the CIA, FBI, and others.

Like all dangerous police states the use of State propaganda often corroborated by scenes appearing to to unfold in public allow the State the manufactured factual bases to enlist society into Conspiracy Against Rights of defamed dehumanized populace. #StateActs

Behavioral Research was Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development Scottish Rites and Thorkil Kristenson operation out of a Scottish Rites building in San Francisco with LBJs Disciples of Christ minister Jim Jones who promised racial harmony.,

---

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://erickarlstrom.com/

"Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America's security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to "subvert" or "neutralize" an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

Espionage Agencies target people for subversion of careers, housing, family, jobs, etc., thorugh illegal acts and under-cover operations.

LEGEND (URBAN)

> An urban legend or contemporary legend is a genre of folklore comprising stories circulated as true, especially as having happened to a "friend of a friend" or family member, often with horrifying or humorous elements. These legends can be entertaining but often concern mysterious peril or troubling events, such as disappearances and strange objects. They may also be confirmation of moral standards, or reflect prejudices, or be a way to make sense of societal anxieties. - Wikipedia

LEGEND (ESPIONAGE)

> A spy's claimed background or biography, usually supported by documents and memorized details. - Spy Museum

CREATING DESSIRED LEGENDS VIA FIXERS OR ACTORS

legends are most often circulated orally, but can be spread by any media, including newspapers, mobile news apps, e-mail, and social media. Some urban legends have passed through the years with only minor changes to suit regional variations. Some my come from false flags such as Komprmoat, evidence of misconduct placed on or around a victim who will be wrongly blamed.

- *Street Theater* Is the Gang of Stalker surrounding a victim in public and alter the correct context of the Slander Victim into a distorted context of the Slander Victim.

- *Office Mob* Is the same paid actors or other paid actors who surrounded the Slander Victim at one location that talk up and circulate rumors about the Slander Victim based on earlier events.

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

The goals of Predatory Gangstalking of an individual are numerous. Predatory Gangstalking is intended to deprive someone of their freedoms and rights. It destroys a person's privacy and control of their own environments. It is intended to create distress, disrupt all relationships, deplete person's resources, destroy one's physical and mental health, and inflict great overall long term suffering. They interfere with a target's sleep thereby producing chronic sleep deprivation, as a strategic tactic. They employ a variety of interactions with the targeted individual which are likely to produce accidents and various forms of illness. One of the main weapons they use for their own protection and to enable their success in gangstalking is to manipulate the target's life in such a way as to cause them to lose their credibility with others. This is usually the first objective reached. After that, gangstalking the target involves only minor risk. Notably, people who become involved generally stop caring about the abuse by either turning a blind eye or actively joining in. While others, though concerned for the target, become too frightened to speak out or come to believe the propoganda that the target is mentally ill and needs 'this' help.

Predatory Gangstalking also involves provoking "accidents" and consequences of harm to the target. Predatory Gangstalkers will surrounding a target's moving vehicle and attempting to force them off of the road when they are stressed and exhausted.

Worse, these tactics will be employed after tampering with a targeted individual's vehicle. Predatory Gangstalking is very serious business. Predatory Gangstalking is, at the least, psychological violence, and at most, it is a protracted sadistic sociopathic domination and calculated destruction of an innocent human being for reasons of pleasure, power, and social control by a group predatory stranger.

Target Selection and Targets of Value or Interest

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens in the infamous MK Ultra program of the Donegan family comes from, the atomic bombing of Japan, atomic testing and DNA, behavoiral research on FOXP2 gene. Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

Assault Battery Battery Model (Edward Paul Donegan)

Assault including Sexual (unwanted suggestive references or imagery from others) assault does not include touching. If it leads to battery of the Stalker by the Stalked the FBI has likely won.

Stalkers create alarm in the Stalked. The Stalked is being taunted by strangers in public who are “Hyper-intimate” (proving they are Stalkers by revealing private details of the Stalked the Stalker should NOT have) and Stalkers often offensively mimic or by gesture or time assault or harass or sexually harass victims with body positions, expressive activities, etc.,

> **What is sexual harassment? What is Sexual Attack? What are Expressive Threats or Expressive Non Verbal Messages?**
>
> **rapecrisis.org** *
>
> Sexual harassment is a type of of sexual violence - the phrase we use to describe any sexual activity or act that happened without consent. Other types of sexual violence include rape (sexual battery) and sexual assault. Victims and survivors of sexual harassment are often told that they are being ‘unreasonable’ or ‘too sensitive’, or that they ‘can’t take a joke’.
>
> But, sexual harassment is never funny and should not be happening.
>
> It can often often make victims and survivors feel upset, scared, humiliated or unsafe. For some, it can have a serious impact on their physical and mental health, and affect their quality of life.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Harassment (a.k.a. “Subversion”) Tactics (ETKarlson)

In counterintelligence, to “subvert” or “neutralize” an enemy is to make it impossible for that enemy to go about his business. Gang stalkers seek to keep their victim in a constant state of agitation and hyper-vigilance so that he or she will find it almost impossible to function.

This serves multiple purposes. For one thing, it makes it hard for the individual to pose a threat to the client of the gang stalkers - whether that is a corporation or a government.

Note that - as discussed in detail elsewhere in this website - the distinction between corporations and the government is often meaningless in America, given the vast industry of private intelligence contractors with secret clearances, the use of the FBI and other agencies to serve corporate interests, and the lucrative revolving-door nature of employment between the public and private spheres in law enforcement and intelligence. This is another obvious purpose of gang stalking: income for the perpetrators.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI’s Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution’s prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

Comments by Edward Donegan

ETK will introduce Paid Actors system of assaulting Stalk Victims harass, sabotage, and destroy the lives of a Stalked person.

The chief most position the Stalker operate from is position of power, gaining Government offices, and holding private business, operating detention facilities such that people are not transported to Due Process hearings, Identification are switched out, camera systems are turned off or Hospital IDs are NOT used and something ambiguous is, etc., and personnel of these institutions are recruits selected for duplicitous activities undermining their assigned jobs and procedures.

This is especially dangerous since criticizing (calling out a stalker) lands the stalk victim in the stigma of a crazy conspiracy theorist.

WHO KILLED BOBBY? : THE UNSOLVED MURDER OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY

It's tempting to write off the LAPD's bullying, incompetence, omission, and destruction and manipulation of evidence as simply the cover-up of a botched investigation-the avoidance of another Dallas, by any means necessary-until you see the connections fanning out from the department to other government agencies,

specifically the CIA.

By late 1967 , LBJ was besieged by the antiwar movement. From his bunker at the White House, he looked out at the student dissent and disgust with government and could not believe it was the work of true Americans. Foreign influence must be at play, corrupting American youth, and he encouraged the CIA to root it out with the launch of Operation Chaos, a domestic surveillance operation on the protest movement and the Black Panthers. Through a network of informants and agent provocateurs, Chaos would determine if foreign powers were funding and fomenting this domestic unrest.

The program was tightly held, known only to director Richard Helms and his top lieutenants, Richard Ober and Cord Meyer, who helped establish and run it. One of the main cities targeted was Los Angeles, and links were established with the intelligence division of the LAPD, which was also responsible for the security of VIPs visiting Los Angeles. In sync with this effort, the CIA provided training to police departments in guerrilla techniques and tools of urban warfare. Former CIA offcer Victor Marchetti told researcher Betsy Langman that while he was with the agency in 1967, the Chicago and Los Angeles police departments received several days of "training" from the Clandestine Services Division. When Marchetti asked why a dozen or so LAPD offcers were at CIA headquarters, he was told it was a "special," "sensitive" activity that had been directly approved by the CIA director.

In 1982, author Philip Melanson obtained a three-hundred-page "Domestic Police Training" file from the CIA through the Freedom of Information Act. These documents confirmed that during the sixties and seventies, the CIA had secret ties to police departments across the country, providing training and equipment in exchange for surveillance, break-ins, and the provision of police credentials to CIA operatives. Los Angeles was one of the cities that received this special training.

The two men who had effective day-to-day control of the RFK investigation also had CIA connections. As day watch supervisor, Lieutenant Manuel Pena had to sign off and approve every report and decide who to reinterview and who to dismiss as the case was prepared for trial. This was the same Manny Pena who scrawled across several blank interview summaries relating to Sandra Serrano, "Polka-dot story of Serrano phony," "Polka dot story Serrano N.G." - WHO KILLED BOBBY? : THE UNSOLVED MURDER OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY